Henriette Lunde, Jing Liu and Jon Pedersen

## Child domestic workers in Haiti 2014: Tabulation report

## Fafo



Henriette Lunde, Jing Liu and Jon Pedersen

## Child domestic workers in Haiti 2014: Tabulation report

© Fafo 2014
ISBN 978-82-324-0173-4
ISSN 0801-6143

Cover design: Fafo Information office

## Contents

List of tables ..... 4
Acknowledgments ..... 8
Abbreviations and acronyms ..... 9
Introduction ..... 10
Chapter 1 Population ..... 16
Chapter 2 Child population, aged 5-17 ..... 33
Chapter 3 Labour and domestic activities ..... 68
Chapter 4 Education ..... 125
Chapter 5 Domestic treatment ..... 146
Chapter 6 Health ..... 178
Chapter 7 Perceptions of child relocation ..... 193
Chapter 8 Household economy ..... 231
Chapter 9 Dwelling and infrastructure ..... 251
Technical appendix ..... 265

## List of Tables

Table Page

1. Population ..... 19
1.1 Population distribution by age and gender ..... 19
1.2 Main occupation, 10 years and older ..... 20
1.3 Religious affiliation ..... 21
1.4 Marital status, 10 years and older ..... 22
1.5 Age of household head ..... 23
1.6 Gender of household head ..... 24
1.7 Spouse in household for female headed households ..... 25
1.8 Size of household ..... 26
1.9 Dependency ratio ..... 27
1.10 Child dependency ratio ..... 28
1.11 Highest completed education, 18 and older ..... 29
1.12 Literacy Creole and/or French, 18 and older ..... 30
1.13 Literacy Creole, 18 and older ..... 31
1.14 Literacy French, 18 and older ..... 32
2. Child population ..... 35
2.1 Relationship to head of houshol ..... 35
2.2 Orphanhood. ..... 36
2.3 Birth certificate. ..... 37
2.4 Number of moves since birth ..... 38
2.5 Possession of ID ..... 39
2.6 Parents living in household ..... 40
2.7 Residence of mother ..... 41
2.8 Ability to locate mother's house ..... 42
2.9 Residence of father ..... 43
2.10 Ability to locate father's house ..... 44
2.11 Residence at birth ..... 45
2.12 Born in urban or rural area ..... 46
2.13 Did you know members of your new household before moving ..... 47
2.14 Age in years when arriving household ..... 48
2.15 Location of last place of living ..... 49
2.16 Last place of living urban or rural ..... 50
2.17 Lived with parents at last place of living ..... 51
2.18 Reason for moving to current household ..... 52
2.19 Was a middleman compensated for recruiting the child ..... 53
2.20 Frequency of parental contact ..... 54
2.21 Types of parental contact ..... 55
2.22 Household receiving money or gifts from mother's household ..... 56
2.23 Household receiving money or gifts from father's household ..... 57
2.24 Household receiving money or gifts from others ..... 58
2.25 Household sending money to mother's household ..... 59
2.26 Household sending money to father's household ..... 60
2.27 Head of original household. ..... 61
2.28 Literacy, head of original household ..... 62
2.29 Handicap, head of original household ..... 63
2.30 Economic status original vs. current household ..... 64
2.31 Do you want to return to your original household if possible ..... 65
2.32 Quality of life in current household vs. original household. ..... 66
2.33 How do you think your life will be five years from now ..... 67
3. Labour and domestic activities ..... 69
3.1 Daily domestic activities ..... 69
3.2 Collect and/or transport water ..... 70
3.3 Collect and/or transport firewood ..... 71
3.4 Prepare food products ..... 72
3.5 Prepare meals ..... 73
3.6 Wash dishes ..... 74
3.7 Do laundry. ..... 75
3.8 Sweep compound ..... 76
3.9 Dispose of garbage ..... 77
3.10 Clean toilets/latrines ..... 78
3.11 Make fire in the morning ..... 79
3.12 Run errands ..... 80
3.13 Take care of children and/or elderly ..... 81
3.14 Take care of people with injuries and/or disabilities ..... 82
3.15 Agricultural activities ..... 83
3.16 Tend animals ..... 84
3.17 Carry products to the market ..... 85
3.18 Sell household products/petty trade ..... 86
3.19 Assist other adults in their work ..... 87
3.20 Other work in the household ..... 88
3.21 Hours spent on domestic tasks last weekday, household respondent ..... 89
3.22 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Saturday, household respondent ..... 90
3.23 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Sunday, household respondent ..... 91
3.24 Hours spent on domestic tasks last weekday ..... 92
3.25 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Saturday ..... 93
3.26 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Sunday ..... 94
3.27 Hours for rest and play last weekday, 10 years and above ..... 95
3.28 Hours for rest and play last Saturday, 10 years and above ..... 96
3.29 Hours for rest and play last Sunday, 10 years and above ..... 97
3.30 Time for rest and play, 5-9 years of age ..... 98
3.31 Need to be available or on call ..... 99
3.32 Evening or night work (after 8pm or before 6am) ..... 100
3.33 Work with hot stoves or open fire ..... 101
3.34 Work with sharp objects. ..... 102
3.35 Work with pesticides/fertilizers ..... 103
3.36 Work with household chemicals ..... 104
3.37 Body aches while working ..... 105
3.38 Headache while doing domestic work ..... 106
3.39 Eye pain while doing domestic work ..... 107
3.40 Ear pain while doing domestic work ..... 108
3.41 Chest/throat pain while doing domestic work ..... 109
3.42 Shoulder pain while doing domestic work ..... 110
3.43 Arm pain while doing domestic work ..... 111
3.44 Hand pain while doing domestic work ..... 112
3.45 Back pain while doing domestic work ..... 113
3.46 Hip pain while doing domestic work ..... 114
3.47 Abdominal pain while doing domestic work ..... 115
3.48 Pain in private parts while doing domestic work ..... 116
3.49 Leg pain while doing domestic work ..... 117
3.50 Knee pain while doing domestic work ..... 118
3.51 Foot pain while doing domestic work ..... 119
3.52 Injuries from domestic work ..... 120
3.53 Accident or illness related to housework past 12 months, household respondent ..... 121
3.54 Payment for domestic work ..... 122
3.55 Activities last two hours before going to bed ..... 123
3.56 Current workload vs. expected workload if living with parents ..... 124
4. Education ..... 126
4.1 Primary completion rate (MDG) ..... 126
4.2 Highest level of completed education ..... 127
4.3 Literacy. ..... 128
4.4 Current level of enrolment ..... 129
4.5 Age of first enrolment in primary school ..... 130
4.6 Type of school. ..... 131
4.7 Attending morning, day or evening school ..... 132
4.8 Primary language of instruction ..... 133
4.9 School fees per month ..... 134
4.10 Main supporter of school fees. ..... 135
4.11 Lack of time for homework because of domestic work ..... 136
4.12 Late for class because of domestic work ..... 137
4.13 Too tired to follow instructions in class. ..... 138
4.14 Access to text books ..... 139
4.15 Access to other school material. ..... 140
4.16 Absence from school last 12 months because of domestic duties ..... 141
4.17 Days of absence last week ..... 142
4.18 Main reason for absence last week. ..... 143
4.19 Main reason for currently not attending school ..... 144
4.20 Main reason for never attending school ..... 145
5. Domestic treatment ..... 147
5.1 Sleeping facilities ..... 147
5.2 Private or shared sleeping space ..... 148
5.3 Shared sleeping space with children or adults ..... 149
5.4 Shared sleeping space with male or female. ..... 150
5.5 Hours of sleep per night ..... 151
5.6 Types of punishment when misbehaving, household respondent ..... 152
5.7 Punishment last 7 days, household respondent. ..... 153
5.8 Types of punishment from household members, child respondent ..... 154
5.9 Types of punishment last 30 days, child respondent ..... 155
5.10 Punished by whom, household respondent ..... 156
5.11 Reason for punishment, household respondent. ..... 157
5.12 Reason for punishment, child respondent ..... 158
5.13 Injuries from punishment, child respondent ..... 159
5.14 Fear of other household members ..... 160
5.15 Get up in the morning relative to other household members ..... 161
5.16 Someone to talk to about difficult experiences ..... 162
5.17 Friends of same age in the community ..... 163
5.18 Allowed to play with friends outside ..... 164
5.19 Boyfriend or girlfriend, aged 12 and older. ..... 165
5.20 Boyfriend/girlfriend living in the household. ..... 166
5.21 Allowed to leave the house alone ..... 167
5.22 Go to church with other household members ..... 168
5.23 Wear special clothes for church ..... 169
5.24 Prepared meals eaten in the household yesterday. ..... 170
5.25 Common food arrangement with other household members ..... 171
5.26 Access to radio ..... 172
5.27 Access to TV ..... 173
5.28 Access to telephone ..... 174
5.29 Access to internet. ..... 175
5.30 Treatment relative to other children in the household. ..... 176
5.31 Types of differential treatment relative to other children in household ..... 177
6. Health ..... 179
6.1 Current health problems ..... 179
6.2 Medical treatment last 12 months ..... 180
6.3 Financier of health treatment ..... 181
6.4 Acute illness or injury past 2 months. ..... 182
6.5 Medical treatment outside the household for illness or injury past 2 months ..... 183
6.6 Type of medical practitioner, first treatment ..... 184
6.7 Main reason for not seeking treatment ..... 185
6.8 Victim of physical or sexual violence during past 12 months ..... 186
6.9 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I felt miserable or unhappy ..... 187
6.10 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I felt I was no good anymore ..... 188
6.11 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I cried a lot ..... 189
6.12 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I felt lonely ..... 190
6.13 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I thought nobody really loved me ..... 191
6.14 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I thought I could never be as good as other kids. ..... 192
7. Perceptions of child relocation ..... 194
7.1 Placement in the home of relatives, children under 18. ..... 194
7.2 Placement in the home of relatives, children under 14 ..... 195
7.3 Placement in the home of godmother/godfather, children under 18 ..... 196
7.4 Placement in the home of godmother/godfather, children under 14 ..... 197
7.5 Placement in an economically better off household, children under 18 ..... 198
7.6 Placement in an economically better off household, children under 14 ..... 199
7.7 Placement in an urban household, children under 18 ..... 200
7.8 Placement in an urban household, children under 14 ..... 201
7.9 Placement in an apprenticeship, children under 18. ..... 202
7.10 Placement in an apprenticeship, children under 14 ..... 203
7.11 Placement as a paid domestic worker, children under 18 ..... 204
7.12 Placement as a paid domestic worker, children under 14 ..... 205
7.13 Placement as an unpaid domestic worker, children under 18. ..... 206
7.14 Placement as an unpaid domestic worker, children under 14 ..... 207
7.15 Placement for paid agricultural work, children under 18 ..... 208
7.16 Placement for paid agricultural work, children under 14 ..... 209
7.17 Adoption, children under 18 ..... 210
7.18 Adoption, children under 14 ..... 211
7.19 Encourage to live with relatives nearby, sons under 18 ..... 212
7.20 Encourage to live with relatives nearby, daughters under 18. ..... 213
7.21 Encourage to live with relatives in the city, sons under 18 ..... 214
7.22 Encourage to live with relatives in the city, daughters under 18. ..... 215
7.23 Encourage to live with godmother/godfather, sons under 18 ..... 216
7.24 Encourage to live with godmother/godfather, daughters under 18 ..... 217
7.25 Encourage to live a pension to go to school, sons under 18 ..... 218
7.26 Encourage to live a pension to go to school, daughters under 18 ..... 219
7.27 Encourage to live in other people's house for appenticeship, sons under 18. ..... 220
7.28 Encourage to live in other people's house for appenticeship, daughters under 18 ..... 221
7.29 Encourage to do paid domestic or agricultural work in other people's house, sons under 18 ..... 222
7.30 Encourage to do paid domestic or agricultural work in other people's house, daughters under 18. ..... 223
7.31 Encourage to do domestic or agricultural work in other people's house for education, sons under 18 ..... 224
7.32 Encourage to do domestic or agricultural work in other people's house for education, daughters under 18 ..... 225
7.33 Encourage to do unpaid domestic or agricultural work in other people's house, sons under 18 ..... 226
7.34 Encourage to do unpaid domestic or agricultural work in other people's house, daughters under 18 ..... 227
7.35 Expectations when placing a child with family members. ..... 228
7.36 Acceptable punishment if child misbehaves in new household ..... 229
7.37 Reasons why own children are not placed in other household ..... 230
8. Household economy ..... 232
8.1 Satisfaction with current financial situation ..... 232
8.2 Ability to afford medical treatment ..... 233
8.3 Ability to send all children to school ..... 234
8.4 Ability to buy new rather than second-hand clothes ..... 235
8.5 Ability to eat meat, chicken or fish at least 3 times per week ..... 236
8.6 Ability to support other family members in need ..... 237
8.7 Financial situation, past 5 years ..... 238
8.8 Result of deteriorated economic situation ..... 239
8.9 Expectations about financial situation in next 5 years ..... 240
8.10 Current level of food consumption ..... 241
8.11 Current level of expenditure on basic necessities ..... 242
8.12 Concern for access to food and basic necessities in past 12 months ..... 243
8.13 Concern for access to food and basic necessities in next 12 months ..... 244
8.14 Access to credit ..... 245
8.15 Ability to raise 10,000 Haitian gourdes within a week ..... 246
8.16 Ability to raise 1,000 Haitian gourdes within a week ..... 247
8.17 Household commodities. ..... 248
8.18 Monthly income per capita ..... 249
8.19 Yearly income per capita ..... 250
9. Dwelling and infrastructure. ..... 252
9.1 Type of dwelling ..... 252
9.2 Number of rooms in dwelling ..... 253
9.3 Type of tenure ..... 254
9.4 Electricity in dwelling ..... 255
9.5 Source of light. ..... 256
9.6 Main type of energy for cooking ..... 257
9.7 Access to improved sanitation ..... 258
9.8 Type of sanitation ..... 259
9.9 Private or shared sanitation ..... 260
9.10 Access to improved water source ..... 261
9.11 Type of main water source ..... 262
9.12 Losses/damages from earthquake ..... 263
9.13 Losses/damages from earthquake still not recovered ..... 264

## Acknowledgements

Fafo takes the opportunity to express its sincere gratitude to all those who have participated in the undertaking and contributed to the success of the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey. In particular we are grateful to Institut Haïtien de l'Enfance (IHE) for conducting the fieldwork for the survey with a high level of commitment and professionalism. IHE's team of around 80 people was headed by General Director, Dr. Michel Caymittes and assistant General Director Valery Blot, assisted by technical coordinator Canez Alexandre, and field coordinators Michaud Jouse and Héloine Gérard. Many thanks also to Pierre Anthony Garraud, who was responsible for setting up and programming the tablets used during the survey.

Several colleagues at Fafo have been involved at different stages of the project. Special thanks go to Anne Hatløy for her contributions during the training of supervisors, quality assurance and neverending support. Many thanks also to Tone Sommerfelt, who is responsible for the qualitative part of the project, and Anne Kielland, for sharing their knowledge and providing valuable input and support. We are also grateful to Mélanie Meresse for translating the report to French and to Agneta Kolstad and Fafo publication department for working on the layout and for preparing the report for publication.

Fafo also wishes to thank UNICEF, ILO, IOM, the IRC, Terre des Hommes Lausanne Foundation and the Haitian state for initiating this important research, and all the members of the Technical Committee for generously funding and supporting the project.

Most importantly we wish to thank the Haitian people for their kind cooperation in responding to the survey. It is our hope that the results of the survey will inspire national planners and international donors to meet your expectations in the future. In spite of all contributions and support, it goes without saying that any error or misunderstanding in this report is the sole responsibility of Fafo.

## Abbreviations and Acronyms

| CDW | - | Child Domestic Worker |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CRS | - | Catholic Relief Service |
| CWS | - | Church World Service |
| EEDH | - | Enfants en domesticité en Haïti |
| FMAS | - | Foyer Maurice Sixto |
| HLCS | - | Haiti Living Condition Survey |
| IBERS | - | The Haitian Institute of Social Welfare and Research |
| IHE | - | Institut Haïtien de l'Enfance |
| IHSI | - | Institut Haitien de Statistique et d'Informatique |
| ILO | - | International Labour Organization |
| IOM | - | International Organization for Migration |
| IRC | - | International Rescue Committee |
| MAST | - | The Haitian Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour |
| MDG | - | Millennium Development Goals |
| MINUSTAH | - | United Nations Mission for Stabilization in Haiti |
| OHCHR | - | The Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights |
| PSU | - | Primary Sampling Unit |
| RNDDH | - | National Human Rights Defense Network |
| RSI | - | Randomly Selected Individual |
| UNHCR | - | Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees |
| UNICEF | - | United Nation Children's Fund |

## The Haiti Child Domestic Workers Project

This report presents the tabulations from the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey (HCDWS 2014). The HCDWS 2014 is a part of the Haiti Child Domestic Worker Project, which also includes a qualitative study, an institutional analysis and a literature review. Analyzes of the different sources of data will be published in a forthcoming synthesis report.

The Haiti Child Domestic Workers Project was initiated by UNICEF, ILO, IOM, the IRC and the Terre des Hommes Lausanne Foundation, in cooperation with the Haitian state. Additional organizations joined during the course of research, and eventually a group of 28 different organizations supported the research and made up a Technical Committee. ${ }^{1}$ The Technical Committee acts as a reference group for the study and is chaired by the Ministère des Affaires Sociales et du Travail (MAST) and Institut du Bien-Etre Social et de Recherches (IBESR).

The main objective of the project is to establish a better qualitative and quantitative understanding of the phenomenon of children in domesticity in Haiti, as well mapping the existing institutional responses. The new knowledge deriving from the project will make national and international actors both in the field and at the political level better able to develop a common program and policy response, in line with the socioeconomic realities, the institutional environment, international standards, and national and international legal frameworks.

The project seeks to answer the following questions:
a) How many child domestic workers are there currently in Haiti? How is their demographic distribution?
b) What are their working and living conditions?
c) Which factors make children more or less vulnerable to domesticity? Which factors make children in domesticity more or less vulnerable to exploitation and abuse?
d) What are the characteristics of the children's original household and the households where they live as child domestics? What are Haitian household heads' perceptions about child relocation?
e) What is currently being done to prevent children entering into domesticity and to protect children already in domesticity? What should be done?

This tabulation report will primarily present data relating to question b) the child domestic workers' working and living conditions relative to other children, and c) the characteristics of original and receiving households, and the households' perception of child relocation. More thorough analysis of the statistical data presented in this report will be found in the forthcoming synthesis report.

The study is a follow up of the Enfants en domesticité en Haïti (EEDH 2001) (Sommerfelt 2002), which was a part of Haiti's first living condition survey, Enquete sur les Conditions de Vie en Haiti (ECVH

[^0]2001)(IHSI and Fafo 2001, IHSI and Fafo 2003). The HCDW survey is designed to produce data that are comparable with the EEDH 2001 and analyze trends and developments since the last survey.

## What is child domestic labour in a Haitian context?

That children live with (reste $a v e c^{2}$ ) other than their birth parents is a widespread practice in Haiti. However, it is important to note that this practice of child relocation includes a wide range of boarding and fostering practices, with a continuum from children living as "paying" boarders with households in the city in order to attend high-quality schools, to children being exploited and abused in slave-like conditions. When discussing the conditions of child domestic workers in Haiti, it is essential to be explicit about who we are talking about, and who we are not talking about. To date it does not exist any commonly agreed upon definition of a child domestic worker in a Haitian context. How the concept is used depends both on the user's position and purpose. Our purpose is to identify the group of children, who is the relevant target group for policies and interventions directed towards children in domesticity. That implies that we are focusing on the group of children who are experiencing a vulnerability or burden from their domestic work, and who are in an exploitative situation or find themselves vulnerable for exploitation. The Convention of the Right of the Child, ${ }^{3}$ article 32, recognizes the right of all children to be "protected from economic exploitation and from performing any work that is likely to be hazardous or to interfere with the child's education, or to be harmful to the child's health or physical, mental, spiritual, moral or social development". Thus, this condition does not relate to children's activities per se, but to the consequences of their work. In order to capture children's particular vulnerabilities from domestic work we find three criteria to be particularly relevant: residence, domestic workload and schooling.

In the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey a child (aged 5-17) is defined as a child domestic if he/she is a) not residing with biological parents, b) have a high domestic workload (upper three quintiles of hours worked per week for child's age), and c) have insufficient education (never enrolled, not currently enrolled or enrolled in a lower level than expected for his or her age).

This definition is the same as used in the EEDH 2001, making it possible to track developments and changes over the 13 years that have passed since the last survey.

## The questionnaires

There are two main questionnaires used in the survey: a household questionnaire and a randomly selected child questionnaire. The household questionnaire contains three rosters and a set of questions for the households as reporting units. A household roster collects basic information about all household members, while a child roster collects more detailed information on children in the household aged 5-17. Main topics in the child roster are education, domestic work, social conditions,

[^1]health status and parental contact. In addition, a roster for children who had left the household the last five years prior to the survey is included. The household questionnaire also contains questions on household level on topics such as household economy, dwelling and infrastructure, as well as a module on perceptions of child relocation.

The randomly selected child questionnaire was responded by a child in each surveyed household. Households without a member in the age range 5-17 were not found eligible for interview. In households with children living without their parents, the child respondent was randomly selected within this group of children. In households without children separated from their parents, the respondent was randomly selected from all children within the age range. The child questionnaire includes questions that need to be answered individually on the same topics addressed in the household questionnaire, and in addition includes questions on relocation, treatment in the household and a short psychological mood and feelings self-assessment. ${ }^{4}$ The self-assessment questionnaire is designed to screen for depression in general populations of children adolescent from the age of eight (Angold, Costello et al. 1995). The depression index will be reported in the synthesis report. In this tabulation report we have included some of the individual questions making up the index (see tables 6.9 to 6.14).

## Technical aspects of the survey

This section provides a brief overview of the technical aspects of the survey. More detailed information can be found in the technical appendix to the report.

The source for the statistical data presented in this report is a national household survey, implemented by Institut Haitien de l'Enfance (IHE), in collaboration with Fafo. The design of questionnaires, sampling and analysis of data has been the responsibility of Fafo. The sample for the survey consisted of 2,160 households distributed in 80 randomly selected clusters.

The survey had a stratified two-stage cluster sampling design, where stratification was done by urban/rural. The sampling frame was obtained from the Haitian national bureau of statistics, IHSI, and is based on their 2003 census. The national sample was stratified into four regions: North, South, Transversale and West (including the metropolitan region). At the first stage of sampling, the 80 clusters were selected based on a probability proportionate to the number of households in each cluster.

Prior to the second stage of sampling, each cluster was mapped and all households were listed and screened for the presence of children not living together with their parents. In total, 13,402 households were visited as part of the screening exercise. Two lists were made in each cluster: one for the households hosting children separated from their parents and one for households not hosting children separated from their parents. For each cluster, a total of 27 households were selected. Out of these, 20 households were randomly chosen from the list of households with separated children and 7 households were chosen from the list of households without separated children. In clusters where there were less than 20 households hosting separated children, all were selected for interview and additional households were selected from the other list, giving a total of 27 households in each cluster.

[^2]In each eligible household two respondents were interviewed: 1) the head of household, or if the head was not available, another adult, informed household member, and 2) a randomly selected child in the household. In the households hosting separated children, the child was selected from this group of children. If there were no children aged 5-17 living in the household, the household was not found eligible for interview. In total, 2,078 households and 1,617 randomly selected children were interviewed. Out of these 959 were separated children and 658 were children living with their biological parents. The response rate ${ }^{5}$ was $98.7 \%$ on the household level and $97 \%$ on the child level.

## Training and fieldwork

About 80 people from IHE participated in organizing and implementing the fieldwork. The team doing the actual data collection consisted of two field coordinators, eight supervisors and 24 interviewers. Twenty-one mappers and listers participated in the initial mapping, listing and screening process of the selected clusters. All staff had previous survey experience.

The interviewers received two weeks of training. The supervisors participated during the interviewer training and received an additional two weeks of specialized training. The training was conducted by IHE staff, supervised by Fafo and following a field manual developed by Fafo. The technical committee was represented by staff from World Vision, and the International Rescue Committee (IRC), who held lectures in child sensitive interviewing. Unicef trained the field staff on how to identify potential cases of abuse, based on observations during the interviews. If the interviewers or supervisors suspected that a child was subject of abuse or maltreatment in the household, they were instructed to report to their field coordinator. The field coordination would then refer the case to Unicef, who would be responsible for investigation and follow-up. No suspected cases of child abuse were reported during the field work.

Some of the topics asked about in the interviews with the children are of a sensitive nature, for instance their treatment relative to other children in the household and their feeling of self-worth. It was considered whether it would be necessary to conduct same-sex interviews, with women interviewing girls and men interviewing boys, but since no children were asked question about directly gender-related issues, such as sexual behavior and abuse, this was not found to be essential. The decision was made in collaboration with the study's reference group. However, due to the vulnerable position of the child respondents and the potential risk of coming across cases of serious abuse, only female interviewers were used during the survey. All participants in the survey signed a code of conduct developed by Unicef.

The actual field work took place during the period from September 15 to 23 October, 2014. The data was recorded on tablets and transferred to Fafo as SPSS files. All the tabulations presented in this report were conducted by Fafo.

## The tables

The tables in this report follow a format where the main variable to be presented is shown at the top of the table, while the background variables are presented in the rows. Percentages are based on the

[^3]row totals. Some percentages add up to more than 100 percent. This occurs when multiple answers are possible for an indicator. This is then noted in the footnote. Non-response for particular questions is generally negligible, but leads to absolute row totals which vary across tables. If there are no positive responses for a category, this is indicated in the tables with a hyphen (-). In the instances where positive responses are recorded but not enough to total 1 percent, this is recorded as 0 percent.

All the reported results are weighted based on the design of the sample survey as discussed in the Technical Appendix.

The tables in this report are based on several different sample selections, the most common being all households (often represented by household heads), all household members, all children and all randomly selected children. The sample selection is specified in a footnote under each table. Some of the tables are describing phenomenon of relatively low occurrence, resulting in a small sample size. Due to the relevance of the indicators and the lack of existing data, the decision was made to nevertheless include these tables in the report. When the sample size is particularly low, this is noted in a footnote.

The general background variables applied in the tables are the following:
The urban-rural classification follows the 2003 census in Haiti.
Gender is reported for the individual in question, or for the head of households when reporting on a household level variable.

The wealth quintiles are constructed based on the Demographic Health Survey (DHS) wealth index. ${ }^{6}$
A child domestic worker is defined as a child aged 5-17, who is separated from its parents, has a high domestic workload [upper three quintiles of hours per week within age group] and is delayed in schooling, or do not attend school. Child domestic worker is reported as status for the individual child or on the household level as status for minimum one member of the household.

In addition various background variables are applied when they are relevant to the main variable presented. These will be defined in the introductions to the relevant chapters when necessary.

## The contents of the report

Chapter 1 presents basic characteristics of the total population, such as demographic distribution, dependency ratios, highest completed education and literacy rates.

Chapter 2 presents basic characteristics of the child population (aged 5-17), such as the number of orphans, parental presence in the household and possession of birth certificates. It also presents

[^4]different aspects of children's mobility and relocation, such as number of times the children have moved, contact with household of origin for children separated from their parents, characteristics of household of origin and desire to return to original household

Chapter 3 presents the domestic working conditions for the child population, such as the type of domestic tasks children are engaged in, their domestic work burden per week, and accidents and illnesses as a result of domestic work. In addition, the chapter presents tables on, for instance, time to rest, hazardous domestic tasks and body aches while working.

Chapter 4 presents the education situation for the child population, such as primary completion rates, current school enrollment, school fees and absence from school. In addition, the chapter presents more subjective measures, such as whether the children have time for homework, are absent from school because of domestic work load or are too tired to follow instructions.

Chapter 5 presents tables on how the children are treated in the households, such as their sleeping facilities, domestic punishment, networks outside of household, and a number of indicators for how child domestic workers perceive they are treated relative to other children in the household.

Chapter 6 presents aspects of the children's health situation, such as whether they have any handicaps, have experienced acute illness or injuries the two last months or have been victims of physical or sexual violence. In addition, the chapter presents selected tables on the children's mood and feelings the last two weeks, physical health problems and medical treatment the last 12 months.

Chapter 7 presents households' perception of different types of relocation of children under the age of 18 and under the age of 14 . It also presents what kind of expectations households have to their children's new caretakers.

Chapter 8 presents the household economy in terms of income and access to credit, as well as more subjective measures detailing the extent to which households are able to satisfy household members' needs. The chapter also includes tables on the households' perceived financial prospects.

The last chapter presents the physical infrastructure of the households in terms of, for example, access to improved water and sanitation (MDGs).

## Chapter 1 Population

## Main findings:

The oldest head of households are most likely to have a child domestic worker living with them. While households where the head is 65 years of age or older make up only 10 percent of households without child domestic workers, they make up 19 percent of household with child domestic workers. Households where the head is aged 35-49 are in the other end of the scale. Making up 36 percent of households without child domestic workers, they represent only 24 percent of households with a child domestic worker. This support the thesis that child domestic workers are taken in to complete the households' age structure in order to fulfill age-specific work tasks and keep elderly people without own children living at home company.

Child domestic workers are also overrepresented in households where the head is female. While 39 percent of households without a child domestic worker are headed by a woman, 48 percent of households with one or more child domestic workers are female-headed. It should, however, be noted that one-in-four of the female household heads have a spouse living in the household.

Child domestic workers are more often found in large households (6 members or more) and in households where the dependency and the child dependency ratios are high.

## Definitions:

A household is a person or group of people who live together in a dwelling unit (house, apartment, etc.) or in more than one dwelling unit located close together (lakou). The members of a household will eat food that is prepared in the same kitchen, but they might not eat the same food at the same time.

Household members are anyone who has stayed with or intends to stay with the household for at least three months, who are temporarily away for less than three months or is staying with the household and has no other place to live.

The dependency ratio is the number of persons aged $0-14$, plus the number of persons aged 65 and above, divided by the number of people aged 15-64. The dependency ratio measures the size of the population outside of what is defined as working age proportionate to the size of the working age population.

The child dependency ratio is the number of persons aged 0-14, divided by the number of persons aged 15-64. The child dependency ratio measures the size of the population that is younger than 15 proportionate to the size of the working age population.

Marital status is recorded as single, married (maryaj), married (place), vivavèk, widowed, divorced or separated. Maryaj implies that the couple has gone through a formal wedding ceremony, while place more closely corresponds to a common-law relationship. Both categories describe recognized forms of marriage. Vivavèk describes a relationship, which is relatively less stable and less binding than a marriage, and, contrary to what the name indicates, does not involve the partners living together. The vivavèk status does not exclude other coexisting partnerships for one or both parties, often the male.

In the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Study, gender of the household head is recorded as it is ascribed by the household itself. A spouse is defined as a person with whom the head of household is married (maryaj or place).

Literacy is in this chapter defined as the ability to engage in everyday activities like reading a newspaper or writing a short story. A distinction is made between people who report that they can read and write easily (literate), read and write with difficulties (partly literate), or do not read and write (illiterate). Both French and Haitian Creole are spoken and written in Haiti, French as the official language and Creole as the more commonly used everyday language. A person who is able to easily write one or both of the two languages is defined as literate. A person who reads easily but writes with difficulties is defined as partly literate.

Highest completed education refers to the traditional education system used in Haiti, not to the reformed system introduced in the 1997 education reform, and only partially implemented. In the traditional education system, primary education lasts for six years. Secondary education lasts for seven years and is divided into two cycles of three and four years respectively. Rheto is a certificate awarded after succeeding in the state examination at the end of the third year of the second cycle. Philo is a state diploma awarded at the end of the fourth year marking the end of the secondary level. In the reformed educational system, primary education is replaced by fundamental education which lasts for nine years. Fundamental education is composed of three cycles of three years each. The first two cycles constitute primary (basic) education, and the third one corresponds to the first cycle of the traditional secondary level. In order to facilitate comparisons with both systems, this report divides the first nine years of the education level variable into cycles of six and three years respectively. The following classification is used for highest completed education in the tabulations: Incomplete primary equals completed 1 st AF to 5 th AF, primary equals completed $6^{\text {th }} A F$ to $8^{\text {th }}$ AF and lower secondary equals completed $9^{\text {th }} A F$ to $2^{\text {nd }}$ year higher secondary.


Main occupation refers to the head of household's answer to the question of household members' main occupation. It reflects the response to a single question, in contrast to the employment status variables based on ILO standard measurements. The main occupation variable indicates how household members subjectively view their own employment status, and should not be used in comparisons with the employment data based on standard definitions.

| 1.1 Population distribution by age and gender |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age |  | Gender |  |  |  |
|  |  | Male |  | Female |  |
|  |  | Percentage | Count | Percentage | Count |
|  | 0-4 | 6,1\% | 615 | 6,1\% | 621 |
|  | 5-9 | 5,5\% | 559 | 5,5\% | 561 |
|  | 10-14 | 5,8\% | 589 | 5,6\% | 566 |
|  | 15-19 | 5,9\% | 598 | 6,0\% | 604 |
|  | 20-24 | 4,9\% | 496 | 5,7\% | 579 |
|  | 25-29 | 4,1\% | 412 | 4,9\% | 495 |
|  | 30-34 | 2,9\% | 289 | 3,5\% | 359 |
|  | 35-39 | 2,9\% | 295 | 3,1\% | 312 |
|  | 40-44 | 2,0\% | 204 | 2,0\% | 202 |
|  | 45-49 | 1,9\% | 190 | 2,3\% | 230 |
|  | 50-54 | 1,9\% | 192 | 1,9\% | 196 |
|  | 55-59 | 1,0\% | 98 | 1,3\% | 127 |
|  | 60-64 | 1,4\% | 141 | 1,4\% | 140 |
|  | 65+ | 1,9\% | 190 | 2,7\% | 274 |
|  | Total | 48,0\% | 4868 | 52,0\% | 5266 |

1.2 Main occupation, 10 years and older

| Selfemployed in agriculture | Self-employed in petty trade | Runs own business | Contract worker (less than 6 months) | Employed worker (more than 6 months) | Domestic work | Unemployed | Student/ Apprentice | Retired/ Unable to work | Other | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CDS in household | Total |  | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 2667 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 3 |  | 100 | 948 |
|  |  | Rural | 21 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 1719 |
|  | Gender | Male | 21 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 1205 |
|  |  | Female | 8 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 41 | 6 |  | 100 | 1462 |
|  | Age | 10-19 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 86 |  |  | 100 | 1083 |
|  |  | 20-34 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 32 |  | 2 | 100 | 706 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 337 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 45 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | 7 |  | 100 | 328 |
|  |  | 65+ | 32 | 9 | 2 |  | 1 | - | 3 | - | 52 | 1 | 100 | 213 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 687 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 463 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 480 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 27 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 567 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 34 | 9 | 3 |  | 2 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 6 |  | 100 | 470 |
| No CDS in household | Total |  | 18 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 5700 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 2468 |
|  |  | Rural | 28 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 3232 |
|  | Gender | Male | 27 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 |  | 6 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 2672 |
|  |  | Female | 9 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 3028 |
|  | Age | 10-19 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 4 | 3 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 1671 |
|  |  | 20-34 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 1885 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 28 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 9 |  | 1 | 1 | 100 | 1040 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 45 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | - | 6 | 2 | 100 | 723 |
|  |  | 65+ | 30 | 8 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 5 | - | 53 |  | 100 | 381 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 1277 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 1054 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 12 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 1167 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 30 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 1101 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 43 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 1101 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ population aged 10 and olde

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ population



[^5]1.6 Gender of household head

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households
1.7 Spouse in household for female headed households

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ female head of households

| 1.8 Size of household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1-3 | 4-5 | 6-7 | 8-10 | 11+ | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Sample size |  |
| CDS in household | Total |  | 20 | 29 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 100 | 588 |
|  | Area | Urban | 27 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 4 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 15 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 17 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Female | 22 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 26 | 40 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 7 | 23 | 45 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 6 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | 65+ | 28 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 20 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 238 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 18 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 6 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 13 | 21 | 28 | 34 | 5 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 19 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 19 | 32 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 16 | 32 | 41 | 12 | - | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 8 | 33 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 31 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 19 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 18 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 23 | 30 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Total |  | 34 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 1490 |
|  | Area | Urban | 35 | 38 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 35 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 36 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 815 |
|  |  | Female | 31 | 37 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 45 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 26 | 38 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 499 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 27 | 33 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 100 | 440 |
|  |  | 65+ | 48 | 28 | 19 | 5 |  | 100 | 208 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 34 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 528 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 31 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 100 | 366 |
|  |  | Primary | 29 | 45 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 34 | 41 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 46 | 34 | 17 | 3 |  | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 47 | 40 | 5 | 8 | - | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 31 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 38 | 41 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 36 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 30 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 34 | 37 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 308 |



| 1.10 Child dependency ratio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0-0.2 | 0.2-0.4 | 0.4-1 | Tot <br> Total <br> 100 | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sample size |
| CDS in household | Total |  | 19 | 43 | 38 |  | 588 |
|  | Area | Urban | 26 | 47 | 27 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 14 | 41 | 44 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 20 | 41 | 39 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Female | 18 | 46 | 37 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 21 | 33 | 46 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 9 | 50 | 41 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 17 | 52 | 31 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | $65+$ | 30 | 38 | 33 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 22 | 39 | 39 | 100 | 238 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 16 | 43 | 41 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 16 | 49 | 34 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 17 | 39 | 43 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 19 | 51 | 29 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 15 | 54 | 30 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 51 | 32 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 35 | 40 | 26 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 14 | 43 | 43 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 48 | 43 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 17 | 34 | 49 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Total |  | 37 | 31 | 32 | 100 | 1490 |
|  | Area | Urban | 42 | 33 | 25 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 30 | 37 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 35 | 33 | 33 | 100 | 815 |
|  |  | Female | 40 | 29 | 31 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 31 | 28 | 41 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 25 | 35 | 41 | 100 | 499 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 47 | 32 | 21 | 100 | 440 |
|  |  | $65+$ | 69 | 23 | 8 | 100 | 208 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 39 | 31 | 30 | 100 | 528 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 32 | 32 | 36 | 100 | 366 |
|  |  | Primary | 36 | 27 | 37 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 39 | 32 | 29 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 40 | 33 | 28 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 45 | 36 | 19 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 39 | 42 | 19 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 41 | 36 | 23 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 39 | 20 | 41 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 27 | 33 | 40 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 37 | 25 | 37 | 100 | 308 |

### 1.11 Highest completed education, 18 and older



[^6]|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Literate | Partly literate | Illiterate | Total |  |
| 1.12 Literacy Creole and/or French, 18 and older |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Total } \\ \hline 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Sample size } \\ 2719 \end{array}$ |
| Male | Total |  | 54 | 19 | 27 |  |  |
|  | Child domestic servant in household | CDS in household | 54 | 19 | 27 | 100 | 771 |
|  |  | No CDS in household | 53 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 1948 |
|  | Area | Urban | 73 | 16 | 11 | 100 | 1078 |
|  |  | Rural | 41 | 22 | 38 | 100 | 1641 |
|  | Age | 18-34 | 69 | 19 | 13 | 100 | 1405 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 53 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 623 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 23 | 23 | 54 | 100 | 458 |
|  |  | $65+$ | 14 | 16 | 70 | 100 | 233 |
|  | Highest level completed | No education |  | 1 | 99 | 100 | 563 |
|  |  | Incomplete primary | 23 | 49 | 28 | 100 | 607 |
|  |  | Primary | 68 | 31 | 1 | 100 | 435 |
|  |  | Lower secondary | 88 | 11 | 1 | 100 | 543 |
|  |  | Rheto | 100 |  | - | 100 | 137 |
|  |  | Philo/University | 98 | 2 |  | 100 | 339 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 97 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 52 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 83 | 10 | 7 | 100 | 646 |
|  |  | High wealth | 72 | 18 | 9 | 100 | 472 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 55 | 22 | 23 | 100 | 523 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 34 | 23 | 44 | 100 | 541 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 21 | 25 | 54 | 100 | 537 |
| Female | Total |  | 45 | 16 | 38 | 100 | 3325 |
|  | Child domestic servant in household | CDS in household | 42 | 15 | 43 | 100 | 950 |
|  |  | No CDS in household | 46 | 17 | 37 | 100 | 2375 |
|  | Area | Urban | 61 | 15 | 24 | 100 | 1454 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 18 | 49 | 100 | 1871 |
|  | Age | 18-34 | 65 | 18 | 18 | 100 | 1651 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 37 | 20 | 44 | 100 | 734 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 13 | 13 | 74 | 100 | 583 |
|  |  | $65+$ | 7 | 5 | 88 | 100 | 357 |
|  | Highest level completed | No education | 1 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 1027 |
|  |  | Incomplete primary | 21 | 44 | 35 | 100 | 669 |
|  |  | Primary | 64 | 31 | 5 | 100 | 514 |
|  |  | Lower secondary | 91 | 9 |  | 100 | 592 |
|  |  | Rheto | 97 | 3 |  | 100 | 152 |
|  |  | Philo/University | 100 |  | - | 100 | 307 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 74 | 3 | 23 | 100 | 40 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 71 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 807 |
|  |  | High wealth | 59 | 16 | 24 | 100 | 645 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 43 | 20 | 36 | 100 | 668 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 26 | 18 | 56 | 100 | 632 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 17 | 16 | 67 | 100 | 573 |



$\mathrm{n}=$ All population aged 18 and older

## Chapter 2 Child population, aged 5-17

## Main findings:

Being orphaned drastically increases the likelihood that a child becomes a domestic worker. Among the children defined as domestic workers, only 60 percent have both their parents alive. Twentyseven percent have lost either their mother or their father, while 11 percent have lost both. Some children do not know if their parents are still alive. In comparison, 85 percent of non-domestic children have one or both parents alive. Only one percent of non-domestic children are double orphans, indicating that losing both parents make children particularly vulnerable to domesticity. Most of child domestic workers live with family member. In fact, three out of four child domestics have some family relation to the head of the household where they live. Almost one-in-three live with grandparents.

That child domestics tend to stay with family is also reflected in the fact that 22 percent are born into the household where they currently live. This means that the child has not moved into the household, but that the parents have moved out or died. Two-thirds still live in the same department as they were born and almost half of child domestic workers still live in their birth commune. However, children are much more likely to cross the departmental borders to move into an urban area. Half of the child domestic workers living in an urban area have moved there from another department, while this is the case for only one-in-five children in a rural area.

Two-thirds of the child domestic workers knew the members of their new household well before moving in with them. Twenty-three percent did not know them at all. The likelihood of a child moving into domesticity in a household he or she does not know, is twice as high in the urban ( 32 percent) as in the rural ( 16 percent) area. The children moving into domesticity in urban areas are also on average older when moving into the household, than child domestics in rural areas.

Twenty percent of child domestic workers with parents alive, report to be in contact with them daily. An additional 37 percent are in contact with them weekly, while 15 percent have lost contact with their parents. The youngest children and children who are not enrolled in school are most likely to lose contact with their parents.

The most frequent type of parental contact is that the parents visit the child. Two-thirds of the child domestic workers, who respond to have been in contact with their parents during the last 12 months, have received visits in their current household. The youngest children and children living in rural areas are most likely to be visited by parents. Almost half of the children are visiting their parents.

The majority of households housing children separated from their parents, whether defined as child domestic workers or not, receive gifts from the children's parents. The most common is compensation in money, but agricultural products, clothes, shoes and household items are also frequent gifts. As is to be expected, households more frequently receive money on behalf of children that are enrolled in school. Nevertheless, more than 40 percent of households with child domestic workers not enrolled in school do also receive money from the children's parental households. Very few transactions go from the households where the children are living and back to their parents. This
indicates that the households taking in children are compensated for their board and lodging. Not that the parents are compensated for their work effort.

The main reason given by the household respondents as to why the children, post-survey defined as domestic workers, moved into their households is economic problems in child's former household ( 24 percent), followed by social problems and death of parents (both 16 percent). For the child to go to school and to do domestic work are also frequent reasons given (14 percent and 13 percent). To go to school is a much more frequently given reason in urban areas, while death of parents is more frequently reported as a reason in rural areas. It is interesting to note the gender differences in the reasons given. The arrival of a male child domestic worker is twice as likely to be explained by economic or social problems in his former household, while the arrival of female child domestic worker is more likely to be explained by the death of parents, that she came to do domestic work or go to school.

A slight majority of the child domestic workers comes from households that are poorer than the one where they currently live. This is in line with the common perception that child domestic workers are children sent from poor households to, at times marginally, more affluent households. However, one-in-three of the domestic workers are living in a household which is of the same economic status as their original household, while 11 percent have actually moved in to a poorer household.

Around half of the child domestic workers report that the quality of life in their current household is better than in their original household, while only 16 percent consider their current life to be worse. This is also indicated in that 43 percent of children identified as domestic workers do not want to return to their household of origin if given the alternative.

Almost all children ( 95 percent) have issued a birth certificate, but child domestic workers are less likely than other children to have them available in the house. While 68 percent of non-domestic children have access to their birth certificate, 52 percent of child domestic workers have the certificate available in the household where they live. However, most of the child domestics have access to some identification, such as birth certificate, school report or vaccination card. Thirteen percent have not access to any form of identification papers.



[^7]| 2.3 Birth certificate |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^8]
### 2.4 Number of moves since birth

Never 1 time $\quad 2-3$ times $\quad 4+$ times $\quad$ Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 20 | 54 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 493 |
|  | Area | Urban | 9 | 53 | 36 | 2 | 100 | 165 |
|  |  | Rural | 26 | 54 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 36 | 49 | 12 | 3 | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 57 | 33 |  | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 25 | 46 | 29 | - | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 16 | 62 | 20 | 2 | 100 | 253 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 25 | 46 | 27 | 2 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 24 | 55 | 19 | 1 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 12 | 51 | 35 | 2 | 100 | 152 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 58 | 38 | 1 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | High wealth | 25 | 54 | 20 | 2 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 27 | 46 | 26 | 2 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 14 | 60 | 23 | 3 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 33 | 51 | 16 | - | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 71 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 1100 |
|  | Area | Urban | 60 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 77 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 100 | 643 |
|  | Gender | Male | 69 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 100 | 583 |
|  |  | Female | 74 | 14 | 12 |  | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 78 | 16 | 5 |  | 100 | 442 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 66 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 100 | 390 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 67 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 71 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 72 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 100 | 257 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 62 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 57 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 66 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 78 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 218 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 87 | 10 | 3 |  | 100 | 216 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

| 2.5 Possession of ID |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

[^9]| 2.6 Parents living in household |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17
2.7 Residence of mother


### 2.8 Ability to locate mother's house

|  |  |  | Yes | Probably | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 38 | 6 | 56 | 100 | 386 |
|  | Area | Urban | 35 | 6 | 59 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | Rural | 39 | 6 | 55 | 100 | 251 |
|  | Gender | Male | 35 | 7 | 58 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Female | 40 | 5 | 55 | 100 | 238 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 18 | 5 | 77 | 100 | 87 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 38 | 2 | 59 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 51 | 13 | 35 | 100 | 107 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 41 | 5 | 54 | 100 | 272 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 29 | 7 | 64 | 100 | 114 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 21 | 5 | 74 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 35 | 11 | 54 | 100 | 61 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 47 | 2 | 52 | 100 | 68 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 44 | 2 | 54 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 47 | 7 | 47 | 100 | 83 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 37 | 6 | 57 | 100 | 383 |
|  | Area | Urban | 40 | 7 | 53 | 100 | 184 |
|  |  | Rural | 34 | 6 | 60 | 100 | 199 |
|  | Gender | Male | 34 | 7 | 59 | 100 | 214 |
|  |  | Female | 42 | 5 | 54 | 100 | 169 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 24 | 2 | 74 | 100 | 169 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 31 | 11 | 58 | 100 | 120 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 76 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 94 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 39 | 8 | 53 | 100 | 309 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 29 | - | 71 | 100 | 73 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 27 | 4 | 70 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | High wealth | 44 | 10 | 47 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 25 | 11 | 64 | 100 | 89 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 50 | 2 | 48 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 55 | 1 | 44 | 100 | 43 |

[^10]|  |  |  | Same household | Other household in same commune | Other commune in same department | Other department | Abroad | Father dead |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | - | 27 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 100 | 478 |
|  | Area | Urban | - | 21 | 26 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Rural | - | 30 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 100 | 317 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 34 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | - | 22 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 21 | 100 | 286 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 16 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 100 | 97 |
|  |  | 10-14 | - | 27 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 100 | 248 |
|  |  | 15-17 | - | 33 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 100 | 133 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | - | 28 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 100 | 329 |
|  |  | Not attending school | - | 23 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 100 | 149 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 7 | 8 | 57 | 7 | 21 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 36 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 42 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 21 | 100 | 89 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 16 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 100 | 104 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 33 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 31 | 100 | 103 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 60 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 100 | 1050 |
|  | Area | Urban | 47 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 100 | 421 |
|  |  | Rural | 67 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 629 |
|  | Gender | Male | 57 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 100 | 555 |
|  |  | Female | 63 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 100 | 495 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 64 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 100 | 415 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 57 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 374 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 56 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 100 | 261 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 62 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 100 | 809 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 51 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 46 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 100 | 215 |
|  |  | High wealth | 51 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 100 | 185 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 50 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 226 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 62 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 100 | 213 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 83 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 211 |

[^11]
### 2.10 Ability to locate father's house

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 41 | 8 | 51 | 100 | 346 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 40 | 14 | 47 | 100 | 119 |
|  |  | Rural | 42 | 4 | 54 | 100 | 227 |
|  | Gender | Male | 40 | 14 | 45 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Female | 42 | 3 | 55 | 100 | 210 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 18 | 3 | 78 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 41 | 9 | 50 | 100 | 173 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 57 | 9 | 34 | 100 | 95 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 42 | 10 | 48 | 100 | 238 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 39 | 4 | 57 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 8 | 75 | 100 | 75 |
|  |  | High wealth | 47 | 18 | 36 | 100 | 62 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 68 | - | 32 | 100 | 68 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 29 | 2 | 69 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 50 | 6 | 44 | 100 | 72 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 43 | 5 | 52 | 100 | 506 |
|  | Area | Urban | 42 | 7 | 52 | 100 | 239 |
|  |  | Rural | 44 | 4 | 52 | 100 | 267 |
|  | Gender | Male | 45 | 1 | 54 | 100 | 266 |
|  |  | Female | 41 | 10 | 49 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 29 | 5 | 67 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 44 | 5 | 52 | 100 | 180 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 62 | 7 | 31 | 100 | 122 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 41 | 4 | 55 | 100 | 387 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 50 | 9 | 42 | 100 | 118 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 33 | 7 | 60 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 30 | 8 | 62 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 54 | 2 | 44 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 53 | 6 | 41 | 100 | 100 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 45 | 2 | 53 | 100 | 52 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, not living with father

### 2.11 Residence at birth



[^12]2.12 Born in urban or rural area

|  |  |  | Urban | Rural |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 30 | 70 | 100 | 387 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 37 | 63 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Rural | 25 | 75 | 100 | 239 |
|  | Gender | Male | 41 | 59 | 100 | 132 |
|  |  | Female | 24 | 76 | 100 | 255 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 47 | 53 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 25 | 75 | 100 | 206 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 28 | 72 | 100 | 116 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 30 | 70 | 100 | 265 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 29 | 71 | 100 | 122 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 33 | 67 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | High wealth | 43 | 57 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 23 | 77 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 18 | 82 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 26 | 74 | 100 | 68 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 48 | 52 | 100 | 398 |
|  | Area | Urban | 60 | 40 | 100 | 225 |
|  |  | Rural | 35 | 65 | 100 | 173 |
|  | Gender | Male | 48 | 52 | 100 | 217 |
|  |  | Female | 48 | 52 | 100 | 181 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 42 | 58 | 100 | 141 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 51 | 49 | 100 | 143 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 51 | 49 | 100 | 114 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 48 | 52 | 100 | 317 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 48 | 52 | 100 | 80 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 126 |
|  |  | High wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 48 | 52 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 12 | 88 | 100 | 55 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 13 | 87 | 100 | 26 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, not born in current household

### 2.13 Did you know members of your new household before moving

|  |  |  | Yes, well | Yes, a little | No |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | TotalArea |  | 66 | 11 | 23 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | Urban | 60 | 8 | 32 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Rural | 70 | 14 | 16 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 68 | 10 | 22 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | Female | 65 | 12 | 23 | 100 | 255 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 56 | 8 | 36 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 67 | 10 | 23 | 100 | 208 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 71 | 15 | 14 | 100 | 115 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 64 | 9 | 27 | 100 | 267 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 71 | 15 | 13 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 56 | 7 | 36 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | High wealth | 68 | 9 | 23 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 77 | 10 | 13 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 61 | 16 | 23 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 74 | 16 | 9 | 100 | 65 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 76 | 7 | 17 | 100 | 395 |
|  | Area | Urban | 75 | 6 | 19 | 100 | 225 |
|  |  | Rural | 77 | 9 | 15 | 100 | 170 |
|  | Gender | Male | 78 | 7 | 16 | 100 | 206 |
|  |  | Female | 73 | 8 | 19 | 100 | 189 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 69 | 3 | 28 | 100 | 141 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 78 | 9 | 13 | 100 | 141 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 81 | 10 | 9 | 100 | 113 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 79 | 7 | 15 | 100 | 314 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 66 | 9 | 25 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 59 | 11 | 30 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | High wealth | 78 | 8 | 14 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 82 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 92 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 53 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 82 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 24 |

[^13]| 2.14 Age in years when arriving household |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $0-4$ | $5-9$ | $10-14$ | $15-17$ | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All separated children

### 2.15 Location of last place of living



[^14]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ separated children

### 2.17 Lived with parents at last place of living



[^15]
2.19 Was a middleman compensated for recruiting the child

|  |  |  | Yes | No |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 1 | 99 | 100 | 434 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 2 | 98 | 100 | 100 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 100 | 100 | 334 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 100 | 100 | 172 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 99 | 100 | 262 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 225 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 100 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 100 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 100 | 100 | 109 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 96 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 339 |
|  | Area | Urban | 4 | 96 | 100 | 126 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 96 | 100 | 213 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 97 | 100 | 185 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 94 | 100 | 154 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 117 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 6 | 94 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 93 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 61 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 96 | 100 | 28 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ separated children


[^16]2.21 Types of parental contact

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | Through |  |  |
| Parents visit | Child visits | Parents call | Child calls | Through SMS | | internet |
| :--- |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 69 | 44 | 57 | 21 |  | - | 100 | 352 |
|  | Area | Urban | 57 | 40 | 60 | 44 |  | - | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Rural | 75 | 46 | 55 | 9 | - | - | 100 | 231 |
|  | Gender | Male | 74 | 42 | 51 | 16 | - | - | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | Female | 64 | 46 | 61 | 25 |  | - | 100 | 214 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 79 | 35 | 48 | 16 | - | - | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 68 | 46 | 54 | 18 | - | - | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 64 | 46 | 65 | 29 |  | - | 100 | 103 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 72 | 45 | 56 | 17 |  | - | 100 | 253 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 60 | 41 | 58 | 31 | - | - | 100 | 99 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 36 | 33 | 75 | 42 | - | - | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | High wealth | 76 | 35 | 57 | 28 | 1 | - | 100 | 59 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 63 | 52 | 59 | 9 | - | - | 100 | 64 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 77 | 39 | 66 | 16 | - | - | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 85 | 67 | 27 | 4 | - | - | 100 | 78 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 65 | 48 | 56 | 27 |  |  | 100 | 327 |
|  | Area | Urban | 55 | 45 | 55 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Rural | 74 | 51 | 57 | 18 | - | - | 100 | 166 |
|  | Gender | Male | 67 | 47 | 51 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 185 |
|  |  | Female | 59 | 50 | 67 | 25 | 1 | - | 100 | 142 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 75 | 36 | 56 | 6 | - | - | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 68 | 54 | 55 | 31 | 1 | - | 100 | 100 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 49 | 55 | 56 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 88 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 63 | 50 | 56 | 29 |  |  | 100 | 266 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 74 | 38 | 55 | 15 | 1 | - | 100 | 61 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 52 | 38 | 60 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 94 |
|  |  | High wealth | 55 | 46 | 68 | 38 | 1 | - | 100 | 75 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 80 | 53 | 51 | 6 | - | - | 100 | 75 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 84 | 56 | 50 | 13 | - | - | 100 | 51 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 71 | 64 | 27 | - | - | - | 100 | 32 |

[^17]
### 2.22 Household receiving money or gifts from mother's household

|  |  |  | Agricultural |  |  | Household |  |  | None | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Money | products | Clothes | Shoes | items | Other |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 52 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 26 |  | 35 | 100 | 465 |
|  | Area | Urban | 46 | 49 | 26 | 24 | 24 | - | 36 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | Rural | 56 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 27 |  | 34 | 100 | 315 |
|  | Gender | Male | 59 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 29 |  | 27 | 100 | 188 |
|  |  | Female | 48 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 24 |  | 40 | 100 | 277 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 62 | 53 | 61 | 60 | 35 | - | 27 | 100 | 93 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 49 | 40 | 41 | 37 | 28 |  | 39 | 100 | 236 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 52 | 51 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 1 | 33 | 100 | 136 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 56 | 46 | 45 | 42 | 31 |  | 32 | 100 | 349 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 42 | 45 | 31 | 30 | 12 |  | 41 | 100 | 116 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 30 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 22 | - | 43 | 100 | 100 |
|  |  | High wealth | 64 | 56 | 41 | 40 | 26 | - | 32 | 100 | 68 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 65 | 35 | 50 | 50 | 41 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 48 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 18 |  | 40 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 58 | 51 | 52 | 46 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 101 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 56 | 42 | 50 | 48 | 24 |  | 31 | 100 | 554 |
|  | Area | Urban | 55 | 39 | 47 | 42 | 21 | - | 34 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | Rural | 58 | 45 | 52 | 53 | 27 | 1 | 29 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Gender | Male | 58 | 42 | 50 | 47 | 24 |  | 32 | 100 | 304 |
|  |  | Female | 54 | 42 | 49 | 48 | 24 | 1 | 29 | 100 | 250 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 57 | 40 | 58 | 55 | 27 | 1 | 27 | 100 | 222 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 53 | 43 | 50 | 49 | 21 |  | 36 | 100 | 184 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 61 | 44 | 36 | 34 | 22 |  | 32 | 100 | 148 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 59 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 26 |  | 30 | 100 | 442 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 46 | 36 | 42 | 44 | 14 | - | 38 | 100 | 112 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 52 | 33 | 51 | 46 | 16 | - | 33 | 100 | 169 |
|  |  | High wealth | 53 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 28 | - | 39 | 100 | 108 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 62 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 22 | 1 | 29 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 70 | 69 | 75 | 74 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 49 | 56 | 49 | 47 | 24 | 1 | 32 | 100 | 65 |

[^18]
### 2.23 Household receiving money or gifts from father's household



[^19]
### 2.24 Household receiving money or gifts from others

|  |  |  | Other family members | Other non-family members | No |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 8 | 9 | 83 | 100 | 726 |
|  | Area | Urban | 7 | 7 | 87 | 100 | 227 |
|  |  | Rural | 9 | 11 | 80 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male | 10 | 5 | 85 | 100 | 296 |
|  |  | Female | 7 | 12 | 81 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 7 | 4 | 89 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 8 | 8 | 84 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 100 | 200 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 9 | 8 | 83 | 100 | 518 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 12 | 83 | 100 | 208 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 10 | 12 | 78 | 100 | 151 |
|  |  | High wealth | 8 | 4 | 88 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 10 | 13 | 77 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 5 | 9 | 86 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 7 | 10 | 83 | 100 | 166 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 5 | 6 | 89 | 100 | 2775 |
|  | Area | Urban | 9 | 5 | 86 | 100 | 1016 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 1759 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 1438 |
|  |  | Female | 7 | 6 | 87 | 100 | 1337 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 4 | 5 | 91 | 100 | 1116 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 7 | 87 | 100 | 1006 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 7 | 4 | 89 | 100 | 653 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 5 | 6 | 88 | 100 | 2092 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 6 | 3 | 91 | 100 | 682 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 9 | 8 | 83 | 100 | 551 |
|  |  | High wealth | 11 | 4 | 85 | 100 | 458 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 4 | 3 | 93 | 100 | 566 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 6 | 91 | 100 | 597 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 7 | 91 | 100 | 603 |

### 2.25 Household sending money to mother's household


$\mathrm{n}=$ Separated children with mother alive

### 2.26 Household sending money to father's household

|  |  |  | Regularly | Occasionally | Never | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  |  | 7 | 93 | 100 | 497 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 9 | 91 | 100 | 163 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 5 | 94 | 100 | 334 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 9 | 91 | 100 | 195 |
|  |  | Female |  | 5 | 94 | 100 | 302 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | 10-14 | - | 6 | 94 | 100 | 256 |
|  |  | 15-17 | - | 10 | 90 | 100 | 135 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | - | 8 | 92 | 100 | 355 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 1 | 5 | 95 | 100 | 142 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 13 | 87 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 5 | 95 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 4 | 96 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 2 | 98 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 9 | 90 | 100 | 109 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 1 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 1084 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 8 | 92 | 100 | 500 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 584 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 5 | 95 | 100 | 563 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 521 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 469 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 7 | 92 | 100 | 377 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 4 | 95 | 100 | 238 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 1 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 804 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school |  | 5 | 95 | 100 | 279 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 262 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 10 | 89 | 100 | 217 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 3 | 96 | 100 | 277 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 206 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 1 | 99 | 100 | 122 |

[^20]
### 2.27 Head of original household

| Father | Mother | Other relative | Other non-relative | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 38 | 32 | 22 | 8 | 100 | 464 |
|  | Area | Urban | 39 | 41 | 18 | 2 | 100 | 160 |
|  |  | Rural | 38 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 100 | 304 |
|  | Gender | Male | 38 | 29 | 27 | 7 | 100 | 184 |
|  |  | Female | 38 | 34 | 19 | 9 | 100 | 280 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 25 | 47 | 19 | 10 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 43 | 33 | 20 | 5 | 100 | 242 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 39 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 100 | 131 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 40 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 100 | 324 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 35 | 23 | 27 | 15 | 100 | 140 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 49 | 35 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | High wealth | 46 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 39 | 30 | 27 | 4 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 26 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 100 | 95 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 27 | 32 | 28 | 14 | 100 | 99 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 33 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 100 | 406 |
|  | Area | Urban | 34 | 25 | 29 | 12 | 100 | 205 |
|  |  | Rural | 32 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Gender | Male | 29 | 33 | 29 | 9 | 100 | 224 |
|  |  | Female | 40 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 100 | 182 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 44 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 163 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 100 | 132 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 24 | 36 | 33 | 7 | 100 | 111 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 37 | 32 | 24 | 7 | 100 | 323 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 20 | 31 | 34 | 15 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 39 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 100 | 123 |
|  |  | High wealth | 32 | 31 | 28 | 9 | 100 | 96 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 28 | 54 | 15 | 3 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 28 | 34 | 21 | 17 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 34 | 16 | 46 | 4 | 100 | 33 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected, separated children aged 5-17

### 2.28 Literacy, head of original household

|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 53 | 47 | 100 | 451 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 61 | 39 | 100 | 153 |
|  |  | Rural | 50 | 50 | 100 | 298 |
|  | Gender | Male | 51 | 49 | 100 | 181 |
|  |  | Female | 55 | 45 | 100 | 270 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 66 | 34 | 100 | 87 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 236 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 47 | 53 | 100 | 128 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 57 | 43 | 100 | 315 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 45 | 55 | 100 | 136 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 55 | 45 | 100 | 97 |
|  |  | High wealth | 60 | 40 | 100 | 75 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 54 | 46 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 63 | 37 | 100 | 93 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 35 | 65 | 100 | 98 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 75 | 25 | 100 | 386 |
|  | Area | Urban | 80 | 20 | 100 | 197 |
|  |  | Rural | 69 | 31 | 100 | 189 |
|  | Gender | Male | 72 | 28 | 100 | 210 |
|  |  | Female | 79 | 21 | 100 | 176 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 78 | 22 | 100 | 149 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 76 | 24 | 100 | 128 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 69 | 31 | 100 | 109 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 77 | 23 | 100 | 312 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 65 | 35 | 100 | 74 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 85 | 15 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | High wealth | 81 | 19 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 68 | 32 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 55 | 45 | 100 | 63 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 47 | 53 | 100 | 31 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected, separated children aged 5-17
2.29 Handicap, head of original household

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 11 | 89 | 100 | 460 |
|  | Area | Urban | 12 | 88 | 100 | 157 |
|  |  | Rural | 11 | 89 | 100 | 303 |
|  | Gender | Male | 11 | 89 | 100 | 182 |
|  |  | Female | 11 | 89 | 100 | 278 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 17 | 83 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 7 | 93 | 100 | 239 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 14 | 86 | 100 | 130 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 14 | 86 | 100 | 322 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 5 | 95 | 100 | 138 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 83 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | High wealth | 19 | 81 | 100 | 76 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 7 | 93 | 100 | 89 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 95 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 91 | 100 | 99 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 9 | 91 | 100 | 399 |
|  | Area | Urban | 11 | 89 | 100 | 202 |
|  |  | Rural | 6 | 94 | 100 | 197 |
|  | Gender | Male | 6 | 94 | 100 | 221 |
|  |  | Female | 13 | 87 | 100 | 178 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 157 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 131 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 17 | 83 | 100 | 111 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 8 | 92 | 100 | 318 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 9 | 91 | 100 | 81 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 6 | 94 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | High wealth | 23 | 77 | 100 | 94 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 96 | 100 | 70 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 31 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected, separated children aged 5-17

### 2.30 Economic status original vs. current household

|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 53 | 36 | 11 | 100 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 53 | 39 | 8 | 100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Gender | Male | 53 | 34 | 14 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17
2.31 Do you want to return to your original household if possible

|  |  |  | Yes | Yes, under certain condition | No |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 42 | 16 | 43 | 100 | 387 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 30 | 26 | 44 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Rural | 49 | 9 | 42 | 100 | 239 |
|  | Gender | Male | 41 | 11 | 48 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | Female | 42 | 18 | 40 | 100 | 254 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 38 | 23 | 39 | 100 | 64 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 48 | 6 | 46 | 100 | 209 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 32 | 28 | 39 | 100 | 114 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 44 | 15 | 41 | 100 | 265 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 37 | 17 | 46 | 100 | 122 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 38 | 22 | 40 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | High wealth | 33 | 20 | 47 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 44 | 12 | 43 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 48 | 14 | 39 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 50 | 6 | 44 | 100 | 65 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 43 | 7 | 50 | 100 | 298 |
|  | Area | Urban | 41 | 8 | 51 | 100 | 169 |
|  |  | Rural | 46 | 6 | 48 | 100 | 129 |
|  | Gender | Male | 49 | 6 | 45 | 100 | 155 |
|  |  | Female | 35 | 8 | 57 | 100 | 143 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 52 | 5 | 43 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 30 | 4 | 66 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 52 | 13 | 35 | 100 | 90 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 42 | 7 | 51 | 100 | 239 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 48 | 8 | 44 | 100 | 59 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 43 | 5 | 52 | 100 | 108 |
|  |  | High wealth | 28 | 7 | 64 | 100 | 76 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 55 | 9 | 36 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 58 | 9 | 32 | 100 | 39 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 34 | - | 66 | 100 | 15 |

[^21]
### 2.32 Quality of life in current household vs. original household


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17
2.33 How do you think your life will be five years from now

|  |  |  | Better | Same | Worse |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | TotalArea |  | 79 | 16 | 6 | 100 | 419 |
|  |  | Urban | 80 | 17 | 3 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Rural | 78 | 15 | 7 | 100 | 275 |
|  | Gender | Male | 79 | 19 | 2 | 100 | 167 |
|  |  | Female | 78 | 13 | 8 | 100 | 252 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 81 | 11 | 8 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 80 | 16 | 4 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 76 | 17 | 7 | 100 | 117 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 78 | 18 | 4 | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 80 | 11 | 9 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 91 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 92 |
|  |  | High wealth | 74 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 74 | 14 | 11 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 79 | 13 | 8 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 73 | 21 | 6 | 100 | 89 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 81 | 13 | 6 | 100 | 928 |
|  | Area | Urban | 83 | 14 | 3 | 100 | 377 |
|  |  | Rural | 79 | 13 | 8 | 100 | 551 |
|  | Gender | Male | 81 | 15 | 4 | 100 | 506 |
|  |  | Female | 80 | 11 | 9 | 100 | 422 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 79 | 16 | 5 | 100 | 367 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 83 | 12 | 5 | 100 | 328 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 80 | 11 | 10 | 100 | 233 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 82 | 12 | 6 | 100 | 740 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 76 | 16 | 8 | 100 | 188 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 87 | 8 | 5 | 100 | 206 |
|  |  | High wealth | 81 | 19 | - | 100 | 163 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 80 | 12 | 8 | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 81 | 13 | 5 | 100 | 182 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 74 | 14 | 12 | 100 | 179 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

## Chapter 3 Labour and domestic activities

## Main findings:

Child domestic workers engage in a range of domestic activities. More than half of them are daily involved in collecting and transporting water, washing dishes, sweeping the compound, running errands and making fire in the morning. There are no activities that are carried out exclusively by domestic workers, but the child domestics do considerably more of everything. Male child domestics do more of the outdoors activities, such as carry firewood, tend animals and do agricultural activities. The female child domestics have more responsibility in the household sphere and typically prepare food products and meals, wash the dishes and sweep the compound.

It stems from the definition that child domestic workers work longer hours than other children. It is nevertheless interesting to note that 43 percent of children not defined as domestics were reported to have spent less than one hour on domestic work last weekday, according to the household respondent. When asking the children themselves, 27 percent responded that they had not done any domestic work. Seventeen percent of the child domestic workers had worked for five hours of more vs. seven percent of other children. Child domestics living in rural areas and child domestics who are not enrolled in school are having the highest domestic workload.

Forty-three percent of the child domestic workers always have to be on call. More female domestics and domestics in urban area report that they are always on duty. One-in-four of child domestic workers are involved in night work (after 8pm or before 6am).

One-in-three child domestic workers always, often or sometimes experience body aches while they are conducting domestic work. There are only small differences between child domestics and other children in this regard. The most frequent pain the children are suffering from is headache. Three-infive are often or sometimes experiencing headache when working, while one-in-ten are always experience headache. The second most frequent pain the children are experiencing while working is hip pain, followed by back pain and abdominal pain. Half of the child domestics have suffered from cuts inflicted during domestic work and one-in-four have suffered burns.

## Definitions:

Domestic activities are defined as work in the household and agricultural activities for the household, as well as work children do on behalf of household members. For instance if a child begs money in the streets and give it to someone in the household, it is considered a domestic activity. If the child keeps all the money to itself, it is not considered a domestic activity.
3.1 Daily domestic activities
 water fireword products meals dishes compound garbage the morning errands elderly disabilities activities animals trade in work household None

| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area |  | 68 | 11 | 51 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 56 | 21 | 2 | 6 | ${ }_{5} 5$ | 8 | - | 4 | ${ }^{6}$ | 100 | 727 |
|  |  | Urban | 46 | 11 | 51 | 38 | 69 | 69 | 25 | 50 | 56 | 12 | 2 |  | 5 | 8 | 41 | 39 | 11 | 100 | 228 |
|  |  | Rural | 79 | 44 | 45 | 39 | 63 | 55 | 38 | 54 | 58 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 43 | 42 | 3 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male | 70 | 46 | 25 | 24 | 45 | 40 | 24 | 39 | 56 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 36 | 32 | 8 | 100 | 297 |
|  |  | Female | 66 | 23 | 62 | 49 | 79 | 73 | 40 | 62 | 58 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 47 | 47 | 4 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 69 | 38 | 42 | 22 | 54 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 51 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 47 | 48 | 4 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 66 | 33 | 45 | 37 | 69 | 59 | 30 | 56 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 41 | 37 | 8 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 70 | 28 | 53 | 52 | 67 | 72 | 35 | 54 | 61 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 42 | 44 | 4 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 63 | 33 | 38 | 32 | 60 | 53 | 29 | 47 | 55 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 38 | 37 | 7 | 100 | 518 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 77 | 31 | 66 | 54 | 75 | 73 | 43 | 63 | 61 | 36 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 51 | 49 | 4 | 100 | 209 |
|  | Weath quintiles | Highest wealth | 42 | 2 | 60 | 38 | 71 | 66 | 17 | 55 | 53 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 43 | 43 | 9 | 100 | 151 |
|  |  | High wealth | 47 | 11 | 33 | 30 | 58 | 55 | 18 | 40 | 56 | 10 | 1 |  | 9 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 77 | 34 | 64 | 40 | 75 | 73 | 48 | 55 | 67 | 23 | - | 9 | 28 | 13 | 48 | 47 | 3 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 90 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 59 | 49 | 36 | 56 | 45 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 35 | 37 | 2 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 85 | 67 | 40 | 43 | 64 | 58 | 52 | 57 | 67 | 25 | 6 | 18 | 33 | 6 | 58 | 46 | 3 | 100 | 166 |
| $\overline{\text { Non-servant child }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Area } \end{aligned}$ |  | 45 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 35 | 32 | 20 | 23 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 100 | 2777 |
|  |  | Urban | 35 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 100 | 1016 |
|  |  | Rural | 50 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 39 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 100 | 1761 |
|  | Gender | Male | 44 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 100 | 1439 |
|  |  | Female | 47 | 17 | 33 | 27 | 51 | 46 | 26 | 30 | 41 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 100 | 1338 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 41 | 100 | 1118 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 49 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 23 | 28 | 44 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 100 | 1006 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 59 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 43 | 45 | 23 | 35 | 50 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 31 | 11 | 100 | 653 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 44 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 100 | 2092 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 48 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 39 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 100 | 684 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 19 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 10 |  |  | 4 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 42 | 100 | 551 |
|  |  | High wealth | 31 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 42 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 34 | 100 | 458 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 51 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 36 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 42 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 100 | 567 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 52 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 41 | 34 | 23 | 31 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 100 | 598 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 65 | 46 | 34 | 30 | 49 | 42 | 29 | 38 | 43 | 23 |  | 11 | 34 | 4 | 37 | 29 | 15 | 100 | 603 |

### 3.2 Collect and/or transport water

| Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 69 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 52 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 78 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 76 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 64 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 74 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 68 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 69 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 68 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 72 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 29 | 41 | 3 | 27 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 62 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 79 | 16 |  | 5 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 86 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 94 | 4 |  | 2 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 54 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 100 | 1102 |
|  | Area | Urban | 40 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 61 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 100 | 645 |
|  | Gender | Male | 49 | 28 | 4 | 19 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 59 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 44 | 16 | 5 | 35 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 59 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 60 | 26 | 2 | 12 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 52 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 60 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 100 | 259 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 32 | 15 | 10 | 43 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 37 | 35 | 1 | 27 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 52 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 63 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 74 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.3 Collect and/or transport firewood

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 35 | 15 | 2 | 48 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 19 | 4 | 1 | 76 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 43 | 21 | 3 | 33 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 42 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 30 | 8 | 1 | 61 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 42 | 18 | 5 | 35 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 53 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 35 | 20 | 2 | 44 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 35 | 5 | 4 | 57 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 15 | 1 |  | 84 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 9 | 25 | 2 | 63 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 39 | 11 |  | 50 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 51 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 65 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 25 | 18 | 4 | 54 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 4 | 5 | 2 | 89 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 37 | 25 | 5 | 34 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 30 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 19 | 19 | 3 | 58 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 57 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 54 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 47 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 23 | 18 | 4 | 55 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 31 | 16 | 4 | 49 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 3 | 2 | 90 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 6 | 3 | 89 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 13 | 20 | 6 | 61 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 39 | 36 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 55 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 100 | 218 |

[^22]
### 3.4 Prepare food products

Daily |  | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Tota


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.5 Prepare meals



[^23]
### 3.6 Wash dishes

Daily $\quad$ Weekly $\quad$ Monthly or less $\quad$ Never $\quad$ Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \hline 100 \end{array}$ | $\frac{\text { Sample size }}{494}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 62 | 28 | 4 | 7 |  |  |
|  | Area | Urban | 65 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 60 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 42 | 37 | 5 | 15 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 76 | 21 | 2 |  | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 60 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 61 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 66 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 58 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 72 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 65 | 31 | 4 | - | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 49 | 37 | 1 | 13 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 62 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 66 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 71 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 43 | 30 | 9 | 18 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 30 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 50 | 27 | 7 | 16 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 30 | 32 | 11 | 27 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 58 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 48 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 45 | 35 | 11 | 9 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 41 | 33 | 10 | 17 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 50 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 30 | 35 | 11 | 24 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 30 | 36 | 15 | 19 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 42 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 49 | 30 | 7 | 14 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 59 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.7 Do laundry

Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \hline 100 \end{array}$ | $\frac{\text { Sample size }}{494}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 5 | 74 | 4 | 16 |  |  |
|  | Area | Urban | 10 | 80 | 2 | 8 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 2 | 72 | 5 | 21 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 62 | 7 | 30 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 8 | 83 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 7 | 48 | 4 | 40 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 4 | 74 | 5 | 17 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 78 | 5 | 15 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 11 | 67 | 3 | 19 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 84 | 5 | 9 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 86 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 8 | 69 | 8 | 15 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 62 | 3 | 29 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 5 | 66 | 6 | 23 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 1 | 46 | 9 | 43 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 42 | 11 | 46 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 48 | 9 | 42 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 27 | 12 | 61 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 68 | 7 | 23 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 73 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 50 | 14 | 34 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 78 | 13 | 9 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 47 | 10 | 42 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 1 | 43 | 9 | 48 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 47 | 7 | 43 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 36 | 14 | 51 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 41 | 10 | 47 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 48 | 13 | 39 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 54 | 5 | 40 | 100 | 218 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

| 3.8 Sweep compound |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^24]
### 3.9 Dispose of garbage

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never Total


[^25]
### 3.10 Clean toilets/latrines

Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 8 | 16 | 1 | 74 | 100 | 493 |
|  | Area | Urban | 16 | 20 | 1 | 62 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 14 | 2 | 81 | 100 | 327 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 7 | 2 | 87 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 12 | 22 | 1 | 65 | 100 | 294 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 16 | 5 | - | 80 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 71 | 100 | 253 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 77 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 11 | 14 | 1 | 74 | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 21 | 2 | 74 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 22 | 41 | 3 | 35 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 12 | 1 | 80 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 20 | 4 | 71 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 6 |  | 87 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 3 | - | 95 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 3 | 7 | 3 | 87 | 100 | 1102 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 11 | 3 | 85 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 5 | 3 | 87 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 100 | 584 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 10 | 4 | 82 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 93 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 85 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 78 | 100 | 267 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 9 | 4 | 85 | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 6 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | 12 | 6 | 82 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 13 | 2 | 83 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 7 | 4 | 84 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 5 | 5 | 3 | 87 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 2 | 1 | 94 | 100 | 218 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.11 Make fire in the morning

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 58 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 56 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 59 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 50 | 23 | 3 | 24 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 64 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 38 | 32 | 5 | 25 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 59 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 69 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 51 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 74 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 48 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 52 | 22 | 1 | 25 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 58 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 65 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 68 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 32 | 28 | 7 | 33 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 18 | 27 | 11 | 45 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 40 | 29 | 5 | 27 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 25 | 29 | 9 | 37 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 40 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 52 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 35 | 36 | 10 | 20 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 44 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 30 | 30 | 8 | 32 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 40 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 21 | 26 | 9 | 45 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 12 | 34 | 10 | 44 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 32 | 18 | 9 | 41 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 39 | 35 | 5 | 22 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 49 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.12 Run errands

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 60 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 63 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 59 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 57 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 62 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 60 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 55 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 68 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 58 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 65 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 47 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 60 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 72 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 58 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 68 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 46 | 31 | 6 | 17 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 44 | 32 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 47 | 31 | 6 | 17 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 45 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 48 | 31 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 44 | 21 | 6 | 29 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 50 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 45 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 46 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 45 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 37 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 41 | 39 | 9 | 11 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 51 | 25 | 5 | 19 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 46 | 33 | 6 | 15 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 53 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 100 | 218 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.13 Take care of children and/or elderly

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total Area |  | 20 | 15 | 3 | 62 | 100 | 494 |
|  |  | Urban | 18 | 5 | 3 | 73 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 21 | 20 | 3 | 56 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 9 | 15 | 5 | 70 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 28 | 14 | 1 | 57 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 67 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 64 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 56 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 18 | 17 | 3 | 62 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 26 | 10 | 3 | 61 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 24 | 10 | 3 | 64 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 9 | 26 | 2 | 63 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 24 | 12 | 4 | 60 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 25 | 12 | 4 | 59 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 23 | 11 | 2 | 65 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 18 | 13 | 4 | 65 | 100 | 1101 |
|  | Area | Urban | 14 | 8 | 6 | 73 | 100 | 455 |
|  |  | Rural | 20 | 16 | 2 | 61 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 13 | 13 | 6 | 69 | 100 | 583 |
|  |  | Female | 24 | 14 | 1 | 61 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 74 | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 61 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 57 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 16 | 14 | 4 | 66 | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 24 | 10 | 3 | 63 | 100 | 259 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 19 | 8 | 3 | 70 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 8 | 10 | 3 | 79 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 18 | 12 | 4 | 66 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 16 | 17 | 6 | 60 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 26 | 17 | 2 | 55 | 100 | 218 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.14 Take care of people with injuries and/or disabilities

Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 1 | 1 |  | 97 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 |  | 1 | 98 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 2 | 1 |  | 97 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 1 |  | 97 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 1 |  | 97 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | - | - | 99 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 |  | 2 |  | 97 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 1 |  | 98 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 3 | 1 |  | 96 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 |  | - | 99 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 1 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 2 | - | 98 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | - |  | 99 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 3 | - | 93 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 2 | 1 |  | 96 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 2 | 1 | 95 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 2 |  | 2 | 97 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 2 |  | 97 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 94 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 1 | 2 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 97 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 2 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 |  | 2 | 95 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 2 | 1 | 94 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 2 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.15 Agricultural activities

| Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 3 | 7 | 14 | 76 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 3 | 5 | 91 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 9 | 18 | 68 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 7 | 13 | 16 | 64 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 3 | 12 | 84 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 81 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 77 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 71 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 8 | 15 | 74 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 4 | 11 | 80 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - |  | 5 | 95 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 1 | 8 | 91 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 10 | 11 | 78 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 13 | 19 | 66 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 13 | 13 | 26 | 48 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 4 | 9 | 10 | 78 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 12 | 15 | 67 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 11 | 13 | 72 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 6 | 7 | 85 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 87 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 74 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 69 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 10 | 11 | 77 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 8 | 5 | 7 | 80 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | - | 2 | 98 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 3 | 4 | 94 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 7 | 8 | 85 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 14 | 19 | 60 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 15 | 15 | 60 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.16 Tend animals

Daily | Weekly | Monthly or less | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 27 | 6 | 3 | 65 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 6 | 1 | 4 | 89 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 38 | 8 | 2 | 51 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 44 | 7 | 5 | 43 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 14 | 4 | 1 | 80 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 57 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 66 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 27 | 7 | 3 | 63 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 27 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 1 | - | 97 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 15 | 2 | 5 | 78 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 20 | 10 | - | 71 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 56 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 43 | 14 | 2 | 40 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 22 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 100 | 1102 |
|  | Area | Urban | 6 | 2 | 1 | 92 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 31 | 11 | 2 | 57 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 32 | 8 | 1 | 59 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 7 | 2 | 82 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 17 | 5 |  | 78 | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 66 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 62 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 22 | 7 | 1 | 69 | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 19 | 7 |  | 73 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 2 |  | 94 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 3 | 1 |  | 95 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 18 | 3 | 2 | 76 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 36 | 11 | 1 | 52 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 39 | 16 | 2 | 43 | 100 | 218 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.17 Carry products to the market

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 4 | 14 | 2 | 80 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 9 |  | 87 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 17 | 3 | 77 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 11 | 2 | 84 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 16 | 2 | 78 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 86 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 80 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 78 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 4 | 10 | 3 | 83 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 3 | 22 | 1 | 74 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 8 | - | 88 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 7 | 13 | 7 | 74 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 5 | 21 | 3 | 72 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 29 | 2 | 66 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 12 | 6 | 81 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 6 | 3 | 89 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 16 | 7 | 76 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 9 | 5 | 84 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 15 | 6 | 77 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 94 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 77 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 65 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school |  | 14 | 5 | 80 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 6 | 5 | 7 | 81 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 5 |  | 94 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 6 | 7 | 85 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 8 | 4 | 88 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 5 | 13 | 11 | 72 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 25 | 6 | 69 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.18 Sell household products/petty trade

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 8 | 8 | 1 | 83 | 100 | 493 |
|  | Area | Urban | 7 | 2 | 1 | 91 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 9 | 11 | 1 | 79 | 100 | 327 |
|  | Gender | Male | 5 | 3 |  | 91 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 11 | 2 | 77 | 100 | 294 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 89 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 79 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 86 | 100 | 136 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 9 | 5 | 1 | 84 | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 13 |  | 81 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 8 | 3 | - | 89 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 3 | 1 | 91 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 10 | 10 | 4 | 76 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 10 | 5 | - | 85 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 17 | 1 | 73 | 100 | 109 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 8 | 7 | 5 | 80 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 12 | 3 | 4 | 81 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 6 | 10 | 5 | 79 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 5 | 5 | 4 | 86 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 12 | 10 | 5 | 73 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 92 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 73 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 69 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 8 | 8 | 4 | 79 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 7 | 4 | 6 | 83 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 7 | 2 | 74 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 3 | 4 | 87 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 9 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 8 | 9 | 77 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 11 | 4 | 80 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.19 Assist other adults in their work

Daily Weekly Monthly or less Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 41 | 14 | 4 | 41 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 29 | 13 | 5 | 53 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 48 | 15 | 4 | 34 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 36 | 15 | 2 | 47 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 44 | 14 | 5 | 36 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 53 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 41 | 18 | 3 | 38 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 46 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 34 | 16 | 2 | 47 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 56 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 24 | 17 | 7 | 51 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 25 | 12 | 3 | 59 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 53 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 43 | 17 | 2 | 37 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 66 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 30 | 22 | 9 | 38 | 100 | 1102 |
|  | Area | Urban | 22 | 25 | 13 | 39 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 34 | 21 | 7 | 38 | 100 | 645 |
|  | Gender | Male | 28 | 22 | 11 | 39 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 32 | 23 | 8 | 37 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 22 | 17 | 7 | 54 | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 35 | 26 | 8 | 32 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 34 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 28 | 24 | 11 | 37 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 36 | 18 | 3 | 43 | 100 | 259 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 15 | 25 | 16 | 44 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | 27 | 27 | 11 | 35 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 29 | 19 | 7 | 45 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 33 | 27 | 5 | 35 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 41 | 16 | 9 | 34 | 100 | 217 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.20 Other work in the household

Daily Weekly $\quad$ Monthly or less $\quad$ Never $\quad$ Tota

## otal

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 44 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 100 | 493 |
|  | Area | Urban | 36 | 23 | 1 | 39 | 100 | 165 |
|  |  | Rural | 48 | 22 | 7 | 23 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 35 | 17 | 10 | 38 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 50 | 27 | 1 | 22 | 100 | 294 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 36 | 30 | 7 | 27 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 42 | 23 | 1 | 34 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 51 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 38 | 24 | 5 | 32 | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 55 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 38 | 26 | - | 37 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | High wealth | 30 | 23 | 11 | 35 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 59 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 47 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 51 | 24 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 27 | 26 | 6 | 42 | 100 | 1102 |
|  | Area | Urban | 23 | 22 | 9 | 45 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 28 | 28 | 4 | 40 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 25 | 23 | 7 | 46 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 29 | 30 | 4 | 37 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 60 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 32 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 35 | 31 | 8 | 26 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 27 | 27 | 6 | 40 | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 26 | 23 | 5 | 46 | 100 | 260 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 21 | 28 | 6 | 46 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 24 | 26 | 9 | 41 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 29 | 21 | 6 | 43 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 29 | 33 | 4 | 34 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 29 | 22 | 4 | 45 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.21 Hours spent on domestic tasks last weekday, household respondent

None 1-2 hours 3-4 hours 5-6 hours 7+ hours Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  |  | 44 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 100 |  |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 46 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 228 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 42 | 38 | 15 | 4 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 44 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 100 | 297 |
|  |  | Female |  | 43 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 69 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 |  | 40 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 34 | 47 | 14 | 4 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school |  | 44 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 100 | 518 |
|  |  | Not attending school |  | 44 | 34 | 17 | 5 | 100 | 209 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 40 | 46 | 13 | 1 | 100 | 151 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 56 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 44 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 40 | 47 | 13 |  | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 38 | 33 | 20 | 8 | 100 | 166 |
| Non-servant child |  |  | 43 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 2742 |
|  | Total <br> Area | Urban | 54 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 1001 |
|  |  | Rural | 36 | 39 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 1741 |
|  | Gender | Male | 47 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 1427 |
|  |  | Female | 38 | 38 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 1315 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 61 | 31 | 8 |  |  | 100 | 1104 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 30 | 46 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 993 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 100 | 645 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 43 | 38 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 2067 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 43 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 100 | 674 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 55 | 36 | 7 | 2 |  | 100 | 547 |
|  |  | High wealth | 59 | 30 | 8 | 2 |  | 100 | 451 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 43 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 555 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 35 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 592 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 27 | 41 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 100 | 597 |

[^26]
### 3.22 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Saturday, household respondent



[^27]
### 3.23 Hours spent on domestic tasks last Sunday, household respondent

None 1-2 hours 3-4 hours 5-6 hours 7+ hours Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 10 | 45 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 100 | 727 |
|  | Area | Urban | 8 | 48 | 31 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 228 |
|  |  | Rural | 12 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male | 14 | 46 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 297 |
|  |  | Female | 8 | 43 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 20 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 9 | 43 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 7 | 34 | 37 | 16 | 5 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 11 | 45 | 31 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 518 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 9 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 4 | 100 | 209 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 43 | 34 | 11 | 7 | 100 | 151 |
|  |  | High wealth | 14 | 52 | 26 | 8 |  | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 17 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 47 | 36 | 12 | 1 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 13 | 45 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 100 | 166 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 45 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 2753 |
|  | Area | Urban | 53 | 34 | 10 | 3 |  | 100 | 1003 |
|  |  | Rural | 40 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 1750 |
|  | Gender | Male | 50 | 36 | 10 | 3 |  | 100 | 1427 |
|  |  | Female | 38 | 40 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 1326 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 63 | 30 | 5 | 1 |  | 100 | 1106 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 32 | 44 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 999 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 32 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 100 | 648 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 43 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 2076 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 49 | 35 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 676 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 51 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 547 |
|  |  | High wealth | 60 | 28 | 10 | 3 |  | 100 | 453 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 47 | 37 | 12 | 3 |  | 100 | 562 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 39 | 42 | 14 | 5 |  | 100 | 594 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 30 | 43 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 597 |

[^28]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

|  |  |  | Less than 4 hours | From 4 to 6 hours | From 6 up to 8 hours | More than 8 hours | Did not work |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 44 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 100 | 492 |
|  | Area | Urban | 50 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 164 |
|  |  | Rural | 40 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 46 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 42 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 87 | 7 |  | 2 | 4 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 20 | 48 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 100 | 135 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 42 | 30 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 49 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 152 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 59 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | High wealth | 39 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 36 | 25 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 45 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 40 | 24 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 50 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 100 | 1062 |
|  | Area | Urban | 48 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 100 | 430 |
|  |  | Rural | 51 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 100 | 632 |
|  | Gender | Male | 56 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 100 | 553 |
|  |  | Female | 44 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 100 | 509 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 64 | 5 | 2 | - | 29 | 100 | 411 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 100 | 384 |
|  |  | $15-17$ | 44 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 100 | 267 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 51 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 100 | 818 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 46 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 100 | 244 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 56 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | High wealth | 45 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 51 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 100 | 226 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 43 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 215 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 55 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 100 | 210 |

[^29]|  |  |  | Less than 4 hours | From 4 to 6 hours | From 6 up to 8 hours | More than 8 hours | Did not work | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 56 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 54 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 57 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 57 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 55 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 75 | 6 | 2 |  | 17 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 46 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 60 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 58 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 52 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 52 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 58 | 17 | 2 | - | 23 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 52 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 55 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 61 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 50 | 12 | 2 |  | 35 | 100 | 1061 |
|  | Area | Urban | 40 | 12 | 1 |  | 47 | 100 | 428 |
|  |  | Rural | 56 | 12 | 3 |  | 30 | 100 | 633 |
|  | Gender | Male | 47 | 8 | 1 |  | 44 | 100 | 553 |
|  |  | Female | 54 | 17 | 3 |  | 26 | 100 | 508 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 50 | 5 |  | - | 45 | 100 | 411 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 52 | 13 | 2 |  | 33 | 100 | 382 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 48 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 50 | 11 | 2 |  | 37 | 100 | 817 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 51 | 14 | 3 | - | 32 | 100 | 244 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 46 | 15 |  | - | 39 | 100 | 217 |
|  |  | High wealth | 35 | 10 | 3 |  | 52 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 53 | 5 | 3 |  | 39 | 100 | 226 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 61 | 11 |  |  | 28 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 53 | 19 | 3 |  | 25 | 100 | 210 |

[^30]


$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\text { All selected children aged 10-17 }}$

### 3.30 Time for rest and play, 5-9 years of age

|  |  |  | More than enough | Just enough | Less than enough |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total Area |  | 48 | 50 | 2 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | Urban | 25 | 73 | 1 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rural | 59 | 39 | 2 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Gender | Male | 75 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Female | 32 | 66 | 2 | 100 | 57 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 48 | 50 | 2 | 100 | 103 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 38 | 60 | 2 | 100 | 57 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 62 | 36 | 2 | 100 | 46 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 27 | 73 | - | 100 | 14 |
|  |  | High wealth | 40 | 60 | - | 100 | 13 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 61 | 31 | 8 | 100 | 14 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 55 | 45 | - | 100 | 22 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 56 | 42 | 3 | 100 | 40 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 72 | 20 | 8 | 100 | 414 |
|  | Area | Urban | 75 | 20 | 5 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | Rural | 70 | 20 | 9 | 100 | 281 |
|  | Gender | Male | 76 | 21 | 3 | 100 | 207 |
|  |  | Female | 67 | 19 | 14 | 100 | 207 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 72 | 20 | 8 | 100 | 414 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 69 | 24 | 7 | 100 | 288 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 79 | 10 | 11 | 100 | 126 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 74 | 12 | 14 | 100 | 61 |
|  |  | High wealth | 79 | 17 | 5 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 60 | 38 | 3 | 100 | 89 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 81 | 8 | 12 | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 68 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 100 |

[^31]3.31 Need to be available or on call

|  |  |  | Always | Most of the time | Sometimes | Rarely | Never |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 43 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 100 | 493 |
|  | Area | Urban | 50 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 39 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 100 | 327 |
|  | Gender | Male | 32 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 51 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 100 | 294 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 45 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 39 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 52 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 100 | 152 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 61 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 41 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 29 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 32 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 48 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 100 | 109 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 32 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 100 | 1063 |
|  | Area | Urban | 31 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 100 | 429 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 100 | 634 |
|  | Gender | Male | 29 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 100 | 556 |
|  |  | Female | 36 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 100 | 507 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 31 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 100 | 410 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 100 | 385 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 29 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 29 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 100 | 820 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 43 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 100 | 243 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 29 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 100 | 220 |
|  |  | High wealth | 31 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 33 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 100 | 223 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 29 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 39 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 100 | 212 |

[^32]
### 3.32 Evening or night work (after 8pm or before 6am)

|  |  |  | Always | Sometimes | Never |  | tal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 3 | 24 | 73 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 25 | 73 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 23 | 74 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 18 | 79 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 28 | 70 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 4 | 30 | 66 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 20 | 79 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 26 | 70 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 2 | 27 | 71 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 18 | 78 | 100 | 153 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 2 | 26 | 72 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 25 | 73 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 27 | 70 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 13 | 83 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 29 | 69 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child |  |  | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 1103 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 14 | 85 | 100 | 457 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 11 | 88 | 100 | 646 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 10 | 90 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 15 | 84 | 100 | 518 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 7 | 93 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 14 | 85 | 100 | 389 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 2 | 19 | 79 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 1 | 11 | 88 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 1 | 15 | 85 | 100 | 260 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 4 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 234 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 20 | 80 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 8 | 92 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 13 | 87 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 14 | 86 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.33 Work with hot stoves or open fire

|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 93 | 7 | 100 | 494 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 92 | 8 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 93 | 7 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 93 | 7 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 93 | 7 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 81 | 19 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 94 | 6 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 93 | 7 | 100 | 341 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 92 | 8 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 95 | 5 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 91 | 9 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 98 | 2 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 93 | 7 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 88 | 12 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 82 | 18 | 100 | 1067 |
|  | Area | Urban | 77 | 23 | 100 | 429 |
|  |  | Rural | 84 | 16 | 100 | 638 |
|  | Gender | Male | 78 | 22 | 100 | 557 |
|  |  | Female | 86 | 14 | 100 | 510 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 65 | 35 | 100 | 414 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 89 | 11 | 100 | 385 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 83 | 17 | 100 | 822 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 78 | 22 | 100 | 245 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 72 | 28 | 100 | 218 |
|  |  | High wealth | 77 | 23 | 100 | 191 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 79 | 21 | 100 | 227 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 89 | 11 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 87 | 13 | 100 | 215 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.34 Work with sharp objects

|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 95 | 5 | 100 | 494 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 97 | 3 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 94 | 6 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 95 | 5 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 96 | 4 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 84 | 16 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 96 | 4 | 100 | 341 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 94 | 6 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 97 | 3 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 98 | 2 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 95 | 5 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 95 | 5 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 91 | 9 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 83 | 17 | 100 | 1068 |
|  | Area | Urban | 73 | 27 | 100 | 430 |
|  |  | Rural | 88 | 12 | 100 | 638 |
|  | Gender | Male | 79 | 21 | 100 | 558 |
|  |  | Female | 86 | 14 | 100 | 510 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 66 | 34 | 100 | 415 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 89 | 11 | 100 | 385 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 99 | 1 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 83 | 17 | 100 | 823 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 82 | 18 | 100 | 245 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 81 | 19 | 100 | 218 |
|  |  | High wealth | 72 | 28 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 75 | 25 | 100 | 227 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 90 | 10 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 92 | 8 | 100 | 215 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17
3.36 Work with household chemicals

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 77 | 23 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 83 | 17 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 73 | 27 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 66 | 34 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 84 | 16 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 61 | 39 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 73 | 27 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 93 | 7 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 77 | 23 | 100 | 341 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 75 | 25 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 85 | 15 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 79 | 21 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 81 | 19 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 78 | 22 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 65 | 35 | 100 | 1069 |
|  | Area | Urban | 68 | 32 | 100 | 430 |
|  |  | Rural | 64 | 36 | 100 | 639 |
|  | Gender | Male | 55 | 45 | 100 | 558 |
|  |  | Female | 77 | 23 | 100 | 511 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 41 | 59 | 100 | 415 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 72 | 28 | 100 | 386 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 91 | 9 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 68 | 32 | 100 | 823 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 56 | 44 | 100 | 246 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 67 | 33 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | High wealth | 68 | 32 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 65 | 35 | 100 | 227 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 71 | 29 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 56 | 44 | 100 | 215 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.37 Body aches while working

Always Often Sometimes Never
$\qquad$

| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 5 | 9 | 22 | 64 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 5 | 6 | 21 | 68 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 11 | 23 | 62 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 7 | 19 | 70 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 10 | 25 | 60 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 7 | 11 | 83 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 64 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 53 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 4 | 10 | 22 | 64 | 100 | 341 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 6 | 6 | 22 | 65 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 5 | 20 | 71 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 7 | 20 | 69 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 10 | 39 | 46 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 12 | 26 | 61 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 11 | 12 | 68 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 3 | 7 | 29 | 61 | 100 | 1066 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 11 | 23 | 64 | 100 | 427 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 5 | 32 | 60 | 100 | 639 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 8 | 22 | 67 | 100 | 557 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 6 | 36 | 55 | 100 | 509 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 76 | 100 | 413 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 61 | 100 | 386 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 5 | 13 | 45 | 37 | 100 | 267 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 6 | 29 | 62 | 100 | 820 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 10 | 27 | 57 | 100 | 246 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 7 | 24 | 66 | 100 | 218 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 13 | 22 | 63 | 100 | 191 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 8 | 25 | 66 | 100 | 226 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 4 | 37 | 55 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 6 | 33 | 57 | 100 | 215 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 3.38 Headache while doing domestic work

| Always | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 11 | 14 | 45 | 30 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 7 | 17 | 46 | 30 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 13 | 13 | 44 | 30 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 15 | 9 | 51 | 25 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 16 | 54 | 30 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 14 | 55 | 29 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 24 | 14 | 30 | 31 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 7 | 16 | 49 | 28 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 20 | 11 | 33 | 36 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 28 | 57 | 14 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 8 | 6 | 41 | 45 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 22 | 5 | 29 | 44 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 24 | 46 | 23 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 14 | 13 | 54 | 19 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 4 | 19 | 43 | 34 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 19 | 42 | 37 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 19 | 44 | 33 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 17 | 40 | 41 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 21 | 46 | 29 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 57 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 5 | 19 | 47 | 30 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 5 | 20 | 51 | 24 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 19 | 46 | 32 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 19 | 35 | 41 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 10 | 59 | 27 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 24 | 36 | 40 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 4 | 18 | 29 | 49 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 19 | 42 | 32 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 21 | 50 | 26 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.39 Eye pain while doing domestic work

## Always

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 4 | 3 | 17 | 75 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 3 | 12 | 83 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 4 | 20 | 71 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 3 | 20 | 75 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 4 | 16 | 74 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 5 | 95 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 72 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 73 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 2 | 15 | 81 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 9 | 7 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 5 | 18 | 73 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 1 | 12 | 84 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 8 | 17 | 73 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | - | 17 | 80 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 3 | 24 | 63 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 1 | 6 | 16 | 77 | 100 | 395 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 7 | 21 | 70 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 6 | 14 | 80 | 100 | 239 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 4 | 12 | 83 | 100 | 191 |
|  |  | Female |  | 9 | 20 | 71 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 79 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 77 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 75 | 100 | 156 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 3 | 18 | 78 | 100 | 304 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 1 | 17 | 11 | 71 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 10 | 19 | 69 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 4 | 15 | 81 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 5 | 28 | 67 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 7 | 7 | 85 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 7 | 16 | 77 | 100 | 86 |

n=All selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.40 Ear pain while doing domestic work

| Always | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17 who experience body aches while working

### 3.41 Chest/throat pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never $\quad$ Total

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 5 | 12 | 24 | 59 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 8 | 32 | 60 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 14 | 20 | 59 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 5 | 17 | 15 | 63 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 9 | 29 | 57 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 5 | 7 | 88 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 52 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 60 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 4 | 11 | 23 | 62 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 8 | 14 | 26 | 52 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 7 | 40 | 52 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 7 | 21 | 67 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 18 | 24 | 55 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 4 | 12 | 29 | 56 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 16 | 13 | 7 | 64 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 7 | 27 | 64 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 3 | 18 | 79 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 9 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 7 | 28 | 63 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 7 | 26 | 65 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 2 | 32 | 65 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 70 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 8 | 29 | 61 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 6 | 18 | 72 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 11 | 21 | 67 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 2 | 27 | 70 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 2 | 27 | 71 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 6 | 23 | 62 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 12 | 33 | 54 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.42 Shoulder pain while doing domestic work

## Always

Often Sometimes Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 3 | 11 | 25 | 61 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 13 | 27 | 57 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 10 | 23 | 63 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 6 | 38 | 55 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 13 | 17 | 65 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 3 | 20 | 77 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 61 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 58 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 9 | 24 | 64 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 16 | 25 | 55 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 15 | 28 | 55 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 8 | 23 | 63 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 7 | 20 | 73 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 7 | 24 | 63 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 4 | 8 | 21 | 67 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 9 | 26 | 64 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 7 | 18 | 69 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 11 | 20 | 67 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 5 | 22 | 68 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 55 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 68 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 6 | 20 | 71 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 7 | 15 | 24 | 55 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 3 | 25 | 72 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 16 | 16 | 67 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 2 | 26 | 72 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 10 | 17 | 64 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 5 | 8 | 22 | 66 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.43 Arm pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never Total

| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \hline 100 \end{array}$ | Sample size$217$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 4 | 11 | 27 | 59 |  |  |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 14 | 21 | 63 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 9 | 29 | 57 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 5 | 8 | 19 | 68 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 12 | 31 | 54 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 49 | 51 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 58 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 61 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 5 | 9 | 26 | 61 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 2 | 15 | 29 | 55 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 18 | 29 | 52 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 6 | 15 | 78 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 11 | 23 | 64 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 13 | 1 | 20 | 66 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 21 | 50 | 29 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  |  | 11 | 25 | 64 | 100 | 395 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 10 | 33 | 57 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 11 | 21 | 68 | 100 | 239 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 11 | 24 | 64 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female |  | 11 | 25 | 64 | 100 | 203 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 80 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 |  | 21 | 21 | 58 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 6 | 34 | 60 | 100 | 156 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school |  | 10 | 22 | 68 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school |  | 15 | 33 | 51 | 100 | 90 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 5 | 32 | 63 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 20 | 25 | 55 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 5 | 40 | 54 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 10 | 13 | 76 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 14 | 20 | 66 | 100 | 86 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience body aches while working

### 3.44 Hand pain while doing domestic work

| Always | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 4 | 12 | 35 | 49 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 16 | 28 | 53 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 10 | 38 | 47 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 8 | 27 | 63 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 15 | 39 | 41 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 57 | 43 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 13 | 31 | 53 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 46 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 4 | 11 | 37 | 49 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 3 | 16 | 31 | 50 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 19 | 24 | 57 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 3 | 10 | 26 | 62 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 19 | 25 | 51 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 7 | 39 | 47 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 6 | 63 | 28 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 10 | 31 | 56 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban | 5 | 8 | 39 | 48 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 11 | 28 | 60 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 11 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 10 | 32 | 55 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 67 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 54 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 51 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 8 | 32 | 59 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 6 | 17 | 31 | 46 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | 6 | 31 | 63 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 15 | 36 | 43 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 3 | 52 | 42 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 8 | 23 | 68 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 17 | 24 | 58 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.45 Back pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 4 | 16 | 37 | 43 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 17 | 48 | 33 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 15 | 32 | 47 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 8 | 42 | 46 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 20 | 35 | 41 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 2 | 22 | 76 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 21 | 32 | 45 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 7 | 13 | 48 | 32 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 5 | 17 | 34 | 44 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 2 | 13 | 46 | 39 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 17 | 36 | 46 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 18 | 47 | 28 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 6 | 49 | 43 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 11 | 13 | 22 | 55 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 28 | 30 | 42 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 3 | 13 | 28 | 55 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 13 | 33 | 53 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 13 | 26 | 56 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 11 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 15 | 26 | 53 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 4 | 25 | 71 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 50 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 15 | 27 | 51 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 11 | 30 | 58 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 10 | 21 | 22 | 47 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 12 | 45 | 42 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 11 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 7 | 5 | 20 | 68 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 5 | 7 | 23 | 65 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 26 | 27 | 43 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.46 Hip pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 7 | 19 | 36 | 38 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 9 | 18 | 35 | 39 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 17 | 32 | 47 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 8 | 20 | 38 | 33 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 20 | 80 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 25 | 30 | 43 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 14 | 17 | 46 | 23 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 6 | 22 | 30 | 42 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 7 | 14 | 48 | 30 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 23 | 39 | 35 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 26 | 38 | 30 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 20 | 40 | 37 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 13 | 32 | 47 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 14 | 15 | 29 | 42 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 3 | 13 | 44 | 40 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 7 | 41 | 49 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 16 | 45 | 36 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 12 | 41 | 46 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 14 | 46 | 36 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 67 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 4 | 14 | 41 | 41 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 18 | 56 | 24 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 3 | 13 | 44 | 40 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 2 | 13 | 42 | 42 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 9 | 57 | 31 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 14 | 32 | 53 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | 17 | 40 | 37 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 9 | 47 | 43 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 17 | 43 | 38 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.47 Abdominal pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never Total

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.48 Pain in private parts while doing domestic work

Always |  | Often | Sometimes | Never |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

| Child domestic servant |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Total } \\ \hline 100 \end{array}$ | Sample size$217$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | 3 | 3 | 10 | 84 |  |  |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | - | 8 | 91 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 5 | 10 | 81 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 4 | 15 | 78 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 3 | 7 | 88 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 6 | 94 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 82 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 85 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 4 | 2 | 9 | 85 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | - | 7 | 12 | 81 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | - | 7 | 93 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | - | 6 | 90 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 5 | 15 | 79 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | - | 12 | 85 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 7 | 10 | 9 | 74 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  |  | 2 | 12 | 86 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 3 | 16 | 81 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female |  | 4 | 11 | 85 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | - | 11 | 88 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | - | 2 | 16 | 81 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 3 | 7 | 90 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school |  | 3 | 11 | 86 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school |  | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  |  | 8 | 92 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | - | 8 | 92 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 7 | 8 | 85 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 1 | 11 | 88 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 3 | 19 | 78 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience body aches while working

### 3.49 Leg pain while doing domestic work

Always Often Sometimes Never Total

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience bodv aches while working

### 3.50 Knee pain while doing domestic work

Always | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 1 | 8 | 24 | 67 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 4 | 30 | 65 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 10 | 22 | 67 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 8 | 28 | 61 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 7 | 22 | 70 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 23 | 77 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 60 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 72 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 6 | 28 | 65 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 1 | 12 | 16 | 71 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | - | 33 | 67 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 3 | 30 | 66 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 13 | 17 | 70 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 9 | 20 | 68 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 13 | 24 | 62 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 7 | 22 | 70 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban | 2 | 5 | 16 | 77 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 2 | 7 | 24 | 67 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 8 | 17 | 73 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 6 | 25 | 68 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 1 | 22 | 76 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 69 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 68 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 6 | 22 | 70 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 2 | 8 | 20 | 70 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 3 | 29 | 64 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 8 | 11 | 81 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 6 | 26 | 68 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 9 | 14 | 75 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 6 | 29 | 64 | 100 | 87 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who experience body aches while working

### 3.51 Foot pain while doing domestic work

Always |  | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 5 | 4 | 23 | 68 | 100 | 217 |
|  | Area | Urban | 1 | 3 | 26 | 69 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 5 | 21 | 67 | 100 | 134 |
|  | Gender | Male | 6 | 6 | 18 | 70 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 4 | 25 | 66 | 100 | 139 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | 7 | 93 | 100 | 18 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 65 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 65 | 100 | 83 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 2 | 4 | 25 | 69 | 100 | 139 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 12 | 6 | 18 | 64 | 100 | 78 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 5 | 29 | 65 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 3 | 24 | 72 | 100 | 36 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 4 | 13 | 82 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | - | 28 | 67 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 19 | 11 | 23 | 47 | 100 | 39 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 2 | 7 | 28 | 62 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 10 | 32 | 58 | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 100 | 240 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 8 | 29 | 63 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 7 | 28 | 61 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 4 | 28 | 68 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 5 | 35 | 59 | 100 | 157 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 1 | 8 | 29 | 62 | 100 | 305 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 5 | 5 | 26 | 64 | 100 | 91 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 1 | 35 | 63 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 13 | 23 | 63 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 13 | 38 | 49 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 4 | 17 | 72 | 100 | 86 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth |  | 7 | 32 | 61 | 100 | 87 |

$n=A l l$ selected children aged 5-17, who experience body aches while working

### 3.52 Injuries from domestic work



[^33]3.53 Accident or illness related to housework past 12 months, household respondent
Yes No Total

|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Total |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 727 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 5 | 95 | 100 | 228 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 96 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 96 | 100 | 297 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 96 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 5 | 95 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 4 | 96 | 100 | 518 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 5 | 95 | 100 | 209 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 151 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 97 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 8 | 92 | 100 | 166 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 6 | 94 | 100 | 2766 |
|  | Area | Urban | 4 | 96 | 100 | 1016 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 93 | 100 | 1750 |
|  | Gender | Male | 7 | 93 | 100 | 1434 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 95 | 100 | 1332 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 1113 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 10 | 90 | 100 | 1002 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 651 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 7 | 93 | 100 | 2083 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 4 | 96 | 100 | 682 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 547 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 458 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 564 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 7 | 93 | 100 | 597 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 11 | 89 | 100 | 600 |

n=All children aged 5-17
3.54 Payment for domestic work

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Child domestic servant | Total |  | 3 | 97 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Area | Urban | 4 | 96 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 97 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 4 | 96 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 97 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 96 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 3 | 97 | 100 | 341 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 5 | 95 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | 94 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 97 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Total |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 1100 |
|  | Area | Urban | 3 | 97 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 96 | 100 | 644 |
|  | Gender | Male | 3 | 97 | 100 | 583 |
|  |  | Female | 4 | 96 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 3 | 97 | 100 | 444 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 3 | 97 | 100 | 843 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 5 | 95 | 100 | 257 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 96 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 97 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 96 | 100 | 216 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

### 3.55 Activities last two hours before going to bed


$\overline{n=A l l}$ children aged 5-17. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

| 3.56 Current workload vs. expected workload if living with parents |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^34]
## Chapter 4 Education

## Main findings:

As is to be expected from the definition, child domestic workers are less educated and less likely to be enrolled in school than other children. While non-domestic children are increasingly more likely to complete education with increasing wealth in the household where they live, this is not the case for children in domesticity. It is also interesting to note that more non-domestic girls (49 percent) than boys ( 37 percent) complete primary before the age of 17 , while the opposite is true for child domestic workers ( 35 percent boys vs. 27 percent girls). Non-domestic children are almost twice as likely to complete primary if they live in an urban as in a rural household (61 percent vs. 32 percent), while for child domestic workers the location of their household is of less importance ( 36 percent vs. 26 percent).

Child domestic workers have lower level of enrollment than other children, although the differences might be less than expected. What is important to note, however, is that girl domestics are twice as likely not to be enrolled in school as boy domestics ( 40 percent vs. 22 percent). The child domestic workers, who are enrolled in school, typically are enrolled in schools with lower or no school fees. Twenty-one percent of enrolled child servants in urban areas and 37 percent in rural areas have their school fees paid by the state or by an organization.

One-in-five enrolled child domestic workers are often or sometimes late for class because of domestic duties and equally many are always or often too tired to follow instructions. Access to school books and other school material is also a bigger problem for child domestic workers than for other children. However, the lack of time for homework is not reported as problem and child domestics do not have significantly more absence from school because of work in the household than other children.

## Definitions:

Literacy in this chapter is the response to a single question posed to the randomly selected children whether they consider themselves as literate, partly literate or non-literate.

Primary completion rate is the ratio of the total number of students successfully completing (or graduating from) the last year of primary school in a given year to the total number of children of official graduation age in the population. This survey reports on the primary completion rate for children aged 12 to 17 year olds.

Highest completed education, see definition and figure chapter 1.

### 4.1 Primary completion rate (MDG)

|  |  |  |  | Not |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Completed | completed | To |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Sampl |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | size |
| Total |  |  | 40 | 60 | 100 | 1737 |
| Child domestic | Child domestic servant |  | 30 | 70 | 100 | 438 |
| servant | Area | Urban | 36 | 64 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Rural | 26 | 74 | 100 | 276 |
|  | Gender | Male | 35 | 65 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Female | 27 | 73 | 100 | 272 |
|  | Age | 10-14 | 15 | 85 | 100 | 237 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Highest level completed | No education | 28 | 72 | 100 | 163 |
|  | of household head | Incomplete primary | 17 | 83 | 100 | 93 |
|  |  | Primary | 28 | 72 | 100 | 57 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 42 | 58 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 44 | 56 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Vocational | 32 | 68 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 36 | 64 | 100 | 110 |
|  |  | High wealth | 36 | 64 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 30 | 70 | 100 | 87 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 33 | 67 | 100 | 89 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 6 | 94 | 100 | 74 |
| Non-servant child | Non-servant child |  | 43 | 57 | 100 | 1284 |
|  | Area | Urban | 61 | 39 | 100 | 516 |
|  |  | Rural | 32 | 68 | 100 | 768 |
|  | Gender | Male | 37 | 63 | 100 | 675 |
|  |  | Female | 49 | 51 | 100 | 609 |
|  | Age | 10-14 | 30 | 70 | 100 | 632 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 55 | 45 | 100 | 652 |
|  | Highest level completed | No education | 25 | 75 | 100 | 444 |
|  | of household head | Incomplete primary | 35 | 65 | 100 | 329 |
|  |  | Primary | 51 | 49 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 65 | 35 | 100 | 177 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 81 | 19 | 100 | 140 |
|  |  | Vocational | 35 | 65 | 100 | 19 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 72 | 28 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 239 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 39 | 61 | 100 | 240 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 21 | 79 | 100 | 257 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 23 | 77 | 100 | 255 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 12-17

$\overline{n=A l l}$ children aged 5-17

### 4.3 Literacy

|  |  |  | Partly <br> literate |  |  |  | Illiterate |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17
4.4 Current level of enrolment

| Not enrolled | 1st AF | 2nd AF | 3rd AF | 4th AF | 5th AF | 6 th AF | 7th AF | 8th AF | 9th AF | 3rd Sec | 2nd Sec | Rheto |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

[^35]
### 4.5 Age of first enrolment in primary school

|  |  |  | 5 years | 6 years | 7 years | 8 years | 9+ years | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 11 | 52 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 100 | 3146 |
| Child domestic servant | Child domestic servant |  | 1 | 43 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 658 |
|  | Area | Urban |  | 48 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 40 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 100 | 442 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 48 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 100 | 262 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 100 | 396 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 2 | 56 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 107 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 41 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 100 | 353 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 39 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 100 | 198 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 53 | 18 | 7 | 21 | 100 | 108 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 55 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 100 | 130 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 52 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 15 | 100 | 128 |
| Non-servant child | Non-servant child |  | 13 | 54 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 100 | 2462 |
|  | Area | Urban | 19 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 920 |
|  |  | Rural | 9 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 100 | 1542 |
|  | Gender | Male | 15 | 50 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 100 | 1279 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 58 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 100 | 1183 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 20 | 61 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 843 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 8 | 52 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 100 | 976 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 10 | 47 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 100 | 643 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 23 | 62 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 515 |
|  |  | High wealth | 16 | 64 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 415 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 14 | 54 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 100 | 510 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 55 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 100 | 521 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 6 | 36 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 100 | 501 |

n=All children aged 5-17 ever enrolled

$\mathrm{n}=$ All enrolled children aged 5-17

### 4.7 Attending morning, day or evening school



[^36]


| 4.10 Main supporter of school fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Head of household (parent) | Head of household (not parent) | $\qquad$ | Parent outside of household | State or organization | Other |  | otal |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 42 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 100 | 2620 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | - | 39 | 2 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 100 | 153 |
|  |  | Rural | - | 31 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 11 | 100 | 356 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 20 | 1 | 30 | 35 | 13 | 100 | 212 |
|  |  | Female | - | 45 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 7 | 100 | 297 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 25 | 9 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | 10-14 | - | 37 | 1 | 17 | 37 | 7 | 100 | 277 |
|  |  | 15-17 | - | 31 | 2 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 100 | 149 |
|  | Current level of enrollment | Primary | - | 36 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 100 | 418 |
|  |  | Secondary | - | 25 | 2 | 47 | 15 | 11 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Type of school | Public school | - | 18 | 2 | 26 | 49 | 6 | 100 | 202 |
|  |  | Catholic school | - | 46 | 2 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 62 |
|  |  | Protestant school | - | 55 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 100 | 62 |
|  |  | Private school | - | 40 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 17 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Other school | - | 35 | 5 | 6 | 40 | 14 | 100 | 81 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 54 | 3 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 31 | 1 | 41 | 24 | 4 | 100 | 83 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 28 | 2 | 18 | 32 | 20 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 14 | - | 18 | 54 | 14 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 40 | 8 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 50 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 100 | 774 |
|  |  | Rural | 45 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 100 | 1318 |
|  | Gender | Male | 47 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 100 | 1087 |
|  |  | Female | 47 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 100 | 1005 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 47 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 100 | 753 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 46 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 100 | 845 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 50 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 100 | 494 |
|  | Current level of enrollment | Primary | 44 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 100 | 1575 |
|  |  | Secondary | 57 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 100 | 493 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo | 38 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 24 |
|  | Type of school | Public school | 32 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 47 |  | 100 | 549 |
|  |  | Catholic school | 62 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 16 |  | 100 | 377 |
|  |  | Protestant school | 59 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 100 | 309 |
|  |  | Private school | 53 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 637 |
|  |  | Other school | 32 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 100 | 216 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 47 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 473 |
|  |  | High wealth | 54 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 100 | 333 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 43 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 100 | 444 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 38 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 100 | 426 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 55 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 100 | 416 |

### 4.11 Lack of time for homework because of domestic work

|  |  |  | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 1 | 7 | 92 | 100 | 1195 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 18 | 82 | 100 | 229 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 13 | 87 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 197 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 8 | 92 | 100 | 57 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 16 | 83 | 100 | 181 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 9 | 91 | 100 | 103 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 1 | 11 | 89 | 100 | 79 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 1 | 12 | 87 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 18 | 81 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 10 | 89 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 11 | 87 | 100 | 62 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 1 | 4 | 95 | 100 | 346 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 7 | 92 | 100 | 497 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 444 |
|  |  | Female |  | 8 | 92 | 100 | 399 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 5 | 95 | 100 | 307 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 5 | 94 | 100 | 335 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 10 | 89 | 100 | 201 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 3 | 4 | 93 | 100 | 198 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 1 | 7 | 92 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 6 | 94 | 100 | 180 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 7 | 92 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 6 | 93 | 100 | 156 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, enrolled children aged 5-17

| 4.12 Late for class because of domestic work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Often | Sometimes | Never | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| Total |  |  |  | 2 | 16 | 83 | 100 | 1194 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 2 | 11 | 87 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 29 | 66 | 100 | 229 |
|  | Gender | Male | 2 | 24 | 74 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Female | 6 | 21 | 73 | 100 | 197 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 9 | 91 | 100 | 57 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 100 | 181 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 4 | 28 | 68 | 100 | 103 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 5 | 14 | 81 | 100 | 79 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 1 | 31 | 67 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 27 | 69 | 100 | 65 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 15 | 77 | 100 | 69 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 20 | 77 | 100 | 62 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban |  | 8 | 91 | 100 | 345 |
|  |  | Rural | 2 | 18 | 80 | 100 | 497 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 11 | 87 | 100 | 443 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 19 | 80 | 100 | 399 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 11 | 89 | 100 | 307 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 2 | 17 | 81 | 100 | 334 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 3 | 16 | 82 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 3 | 8 | 89 | 100 | 197 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth |  | 7 | 93 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 8 | 92 | 100 | 180 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 27 | 73 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 22 | 75 | 100 | 156 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, enrolled children aged 5-17

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, enrolled children aged 5-17
4.14 Access to text books

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, enrolled children aged 5-17

### 4.15 Access to other school material



[^37]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ enrolled children aged 5-17

### 4.17 Days of absence last week



[^38]| 4.18 Main reason for absence last week |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Economic reasons | Health reasons | Domestic <br> duties | School closed/ Teacher absent | Other reason |  | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 63 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 100 | 730 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 53 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 100 | 59 |
|  |  | Rural | 63 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 100 | 84 |
|  | Gender | Male | 78 | 2 | - | 8 | 12 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | Female | 49 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 94 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 59 | 5 | - | 14 | 22 | 100 | 17 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 54 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 45 |
|  | Current level of enrollment | Primary | 52 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 100 | 119 |
|  |  | Secondary | 79 | 4 | - | 14 | 3 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 39 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | High wealth | 68 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 100 | 20 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 67 | 7 | - | 13 | 13 | 100 | 27 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 72 | 8 | - | 5 | 15 | 100 | 19 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 57 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 100 | 30 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 62 | 6 | - | 30 | 2 | 100 | 256 |
|  |  | Rural | 65 | 11 |  | 15 | 9 | 100 | 329 |
|  | Gender | Male | 63 | 9 |  | 22 | 6 | 100 | 320 |
|  |  | Female | 65 | 9 |  | 19 | 7 | 100 | 265 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 67 | 9 |  | 21 | 3 | 100 | 192 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 60 | 9 |  | 22 | 9 | 100 | 235 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 66 | 9 | - | 19 | 6 | 100 | 158 |
|  | Current level of enrollment | Primary | 66 | 10 |  | 18 | 6 | 100 | 434 |
|  |  | Secondary | 56 | 4 | - | 32 | 8 | 100 | 145 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo | 28 | 29 | - | 25 | 18 | 100 | 6 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 63 | 8 | - | 28 | 2 | 100 | 131 |
|  |  | High wealth | 67 | 4 | - | 27 | 3 | 100 | 110 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 80 | 7 | - | 9 | 5 | 100 | 126 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 61 | 14 | - | 14 | 11 | 100 | 95 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 43 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 100 | 123 |

n=All enrolled children aged 5-17
4.19 Main reason for currently not attending school



[^39]
## Chapter 5 Domestic treatment

## Main findings:

Child domestic workers receive less punishment than other children. According to household respondents, child domestics are considerably less likely to be hit with an object or whipped, which is the most common form of punishment of all children. Child domestics are, however, more likely to be verbally reprimanded than non-domestic children. This is in discordance with what parents who want to send their children to live with another household find acceptable. According to them, verbal reprimanding or insulting is unacceptable, while 81 percent accept that members of the new household whip their children (see chapter 7). Less child domestics report to have received injuries from punishment than non-domestic children.

Among children who had been punished last week before the survey, child domestics were more likely to be punished for not performing their work well, disobedience or for showing disrespect than other children.

One-in-four children are always or sometimes afraid of other members of the household. Children are most afraid in the rural areas and there are no big differences between child domestics and other children.

Almost three-in-four children have someone to talk to about difficult experiences; most of them have someone in the household. Three-in-four children also report that they have friends of the same age in the community. Non-domestic children are slightly more likely to have friends, but there are no large differences. Boys are more likely to have friends than girls, and all children are more likely to have friends in rural than in urban areas.

Child domestic workers are more frequently allowed to leave the house alone, both for duties and for own purposes, than other children. Much of the explanation for this is, however, that the nondomestic children on average are younger than the servant children. Female child domestic workers are much less likely to be allowed to leave the house for own purposes than male child domestic workers.

Child domestic workers are also less likely to go to church with other family members, and when they go they are less likely to wear special clothes. While 72 percent of church-going non-domestic children have special clothes that they wear for church, this is the case for 63 percent of churchgoing child domestics. Child domestic workers are also less likely to have common food arrangements with the other members of the household. While 80 percent non-domestic children eat together with the household, this is the case for 69 percent of child domestics. Among child domestic workers in the urban areas, only 59 percent eat together with the rest of the household.

The majority of child domestic workers feel that they are treated equal to other children in the household. Only 12 percent feel they are treated worse. Twenty-four percent live in households without other children. The youngest feel better treated than the oldest. For the child domestic workers who report on differential treatment, this is manifested in longer work hours and higher work load, more physical punishment and verbal reprimand, and less attention and care.

| 5.1 Sleeping facilities |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17
5.2 Private or shared sleeping space

|  |  |  | Sleep alone $\begin{gathered}\text { Sometimes } \\ \text { share }\end{gathered}$ |  | Always share | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 27 | 7 | 66 | 100 | 3531 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 46 | 10 | 43 | 100 | 228 |
|  |  | Rural | 37 | 4 | 59 | 100 | 499 |
|  | Gender | Male | 35 | 7 | 57 | 100 | 297 |
|  |  | Female | 44 | 6 | 51 | 100 | 430 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 37 | 2 | 62 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 41 | 6 | 53 | 100 | 378 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 41 | 9 | 49 | 100 | 201 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 62 | 6 | 32 | 100 | 151 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 35 | 11 | 54 | 100 | 113 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 39 | 2 | 59 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 34 | 9 | 57 | 100 | 161 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 32 | 2 | 66 | 100 | 166 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 27 | 11 | 62 | 100 | 1015 |
|  |  | Rural | 24 | 5 | 71 | 100 | 1760 |
|  | Gender | Male | 25 | 7 | 67 | 100 | 1437 |
|  |  | Female | 25 | 7 | 68 | 100 | 1338 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 18 | 6 | 77 | 100 | 1118 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 26 | 7 | 67 | 100 | 1005 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 37 | 10 | 53 | 100 | 652 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 45 | 15 | 40 | 100 | 550 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 21 | 7 | 72 | 100 | 458 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 26 | 5 | 69 | 100 | 567 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 23 | 5 | 73 | 100 | 598 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 15 | 5 | 80 | 100 | 602 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17

| 5.3 Shared sleeping space with children or adults |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  | Child | Adult | Both | Varies |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who share sleeping arrangement

### 5.4 Shared sleeping space with male or female

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  |  | 36 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 100 | 991 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 54 | 38 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Rural | 37 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 190 |
|  | Gender | Male | 69 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 100 | 107 |
|  |  | Female | 21 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 100 | 154 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 28 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 100 | 63 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 42 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 128 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 49 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 70 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 44 | 49 | 6 | 2 | 100 | 174 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 39 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 87 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 20 | 78 | 2 | - | 100 | 39 |
|  |  | High wealth | 57 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 50 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 31 | 65 | 4 | - | 100 | 37 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 38 | 51 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 62 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 51 | 36 | 12 | 1 | 100 | 73 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 34 | 50 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 288 |
|  |  | Rural | 37 | 51 | 11 | 1 | 100 | 428 |
|  | Gender | Male | 56 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 100 | 366 |
|  |  | Female | 13 | 72 | 14 | 1 | 100 | 350 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 35 | 52 | 12 | 1 | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 33 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 100 | 251 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 41 | 49 | 10 |  | 100 | 125 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 37 | 51 | 11 | 1 | 100 | 531 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 33 | 51 | 17 |  | 100 | 185 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 19 | 63 | 12 | 6 | 100 | 116 |
|  |  | High wealth | 44 | 46 | 9 |  | 100 | 132 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 27 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 155 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 45 | 46 | 9 |  | 100 | 156 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 37 | 48 | 15 |  | 100 | 157 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who share sleeping arrangement

### 5.5 Hours of sleep per night

|  |  |  | 3-5 hours | 6-8 hours | 9-11 hours | 12+ hours | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  |  | 26 | 69 | 4 | 100 | 3446 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 1 | 37 | 61 | 2 | 100 | 217 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 23 | 72 | 6 | 100 | 492 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 22 | 76 | 2 | 100 | 291 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 31 | 62 | 6 | 100 | 418 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 7 | 87 | 6 | 100 | 145 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 27 | 68 | 5 | 100 | 368 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 41 | 56 | 3 | 100 | 196 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 2 | 53 | 45 |  | 100 | 145 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 22 | 76 | 2 | 100 | 108 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 30 | 68 | 3 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 16 | 80 | 4 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 16 | 72 | 12 | 100 | 165 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban |  | 38 | 59 | 3 | 100 | 973 |
|  |  | Rural |  | 20 | 74 | 5 | 100 | 1735 |
|  | Gender | Male |  | 25 | 71 | 4 | 100 | 1402 |
|  |  | Female |  | 28 | 67 | 5 | 100 | 1306 |
|  | Age | 5-9 |  | 12 | 81 | 7 | 100 | 1096 |
|  |  | 10-14 |  | 31 | 66 | 2 | 100 | 983 |
|  |  | 15-17 |  | 42 | 55 | 3 | 100 | 629 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 44 | 54 | 2 | 100 | 531 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 32 | 63 | 5 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | Medium wealth |  | 26 | 72 | 2 | 100 | 559 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 13 | 81 | 6 | 100 | 591 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 21 | 72 | 7 | 100 | 588 |

$\overline{n=A l l}$ children aged 5-17

### 5.6 Types of punishment when misbehaving, household respondent




[^40]
### 5.8 Punished by members of the household, child respondent

|  |  |  | Often | Sometimes | Never |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 10 | 63 | 27 | 100 | 1613 |
| Child domestic | Area | Urban | 5 | 59 | 36 | 100 | 166 |
| servant |  | Rural | 12 | 53 | 35 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 8 | 56 | 35 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 54 | 35 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 8 | 54 | 38 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 10 | 65 | 25 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 10 | 41 | 50 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 8 | 56 | 36 | 100 | 341 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 13 | 54 | 33 | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 62 | 34 | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 58 | 37 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 23 | 39 | 39 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 10 | 54 | 36 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 11 | 58 | 31 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant | Area | Urban | 11 | 63 | 26 | 100 | 456 |
| child |  | Rural | 10 | 64 | 25 | 100 | 645 |
|  | Gender | Male | 11 | 65 | 23 | 100 | 584 |
|  |  | Female | 9 | 62 | 28 | 100 | 517 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 15 | 64 | 22 | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 11 | 68 | 21 | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 2 | 58 | 39 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 10 | 66 | 24 | 100 | 843 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 12 | 58 | 29 | 100 | 258 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 65 | 28 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | High wealth | 20 | 59 | 22 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 8 | 65 | 27 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 64 | 27 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 9 | 67 | 24 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

### 5.9 Types of punishment last 30 days, child respondent



| Total |  |  | 44 | 15 | 19 | 55 | 4 | 38 | 59 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 100 | 1156 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Child domestic | Area | Urban | 45 | 18 | 14 | 65 | 7 | 53 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 121 |
| servant |  | Rural | 43 | 16 | 17 | 58 | 7 | 39 | 67 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 100 | 223 |
|  | Gender | Male | 37 | 13 | 13 | 63 | 3 | 38 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | Female | 48 | 19 | 18 | 59 | 10 | 48 | 65 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 100 | 206 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 29 | 7 | 13 | 73 | 5 | 56 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 100 | 79 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 45 | 15 | 13 | 66 | 7 | 49 | 75 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 51 | 26 | 26 | 39 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 100 | 75 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 37 | 14 | 11 | 59 | 7 | 42 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 57 | 21 | 27 | 63 | 7 | 46 | 68 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 67 | 19 | 17 | 52 | 11 | 59 | 69 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | High wealth | 32 | 12 | 8 | 54 | 6 | 35 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 100 | 54 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 48 | 31 | 22 | 57 | 6 | 36 | 53 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 100 | 55 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 47 | 10 | 28 | 62 | 3 | 42 | 66 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 29 | 14 | 10 | 77 | 8 | 44 | 75 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 100 | 77 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 49 | 15 | 20 | 52 | 4 | 35 | 60 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 100 | 329 |
|  |  | Rural | 42 | 14 | 19 | 55 | 4 | 38 | 57 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 100 | 470 |
|  | Gender | Male | 42 | 13 | 20 | 58 | 3 | 34 | 62 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 432 |
|  |  | Female | 48 | 17 | 19 | 49 | 4 | 40 | 54 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 100 | 367 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 41 | 10 | 14 | 69 | 5 | 41 | 70 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 339 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 45 | 14 | 24 | 53 | 3 | 38 | 59 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 51 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 23 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 100 | 167 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 39 | 13 | 21 | 54 | 3 | 35 | 58 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 100 | 618 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 64 | 20 | 15 | 55 | 6 | 43 | 59 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 100 | 181 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 49 | 22 | 20 | 54 | 2 | 30 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 100 | 159 |
|  |  | High wealth | 59 | 21 | 27 | 54 | 8 | 36 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 37 | 10 | 15 | 51 | 3 | 41 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 100 | 174 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 36 | 8 | 15 | 55 | 3 | 37 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 44 | 14 | 21 | 54 | 3 | 38 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 100 | 164 |

5.10 Punished by whom, household respondent


[^41]
### 5.11 Reason for punishment, household respondent


$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17, who have been punished the last 7 davs. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

|  |  |  | Idon't do what $\qquad$ I'm told | Idon't work well | I show disrespect | 1 misbehave | To grow up well | Unjust accusations | Other reason | No reason |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 26 | 11 | 11 | 57 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 1147 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 26 | 19 | 20 | 58 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 14 | 14 | 45 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 221 |
|  | Gender | Male | 27 | 7 | 13 | 51 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 136 |
|  |  | Female | 33 | 22 | 18 | 49 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 206 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 52 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 189 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 43 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 75 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 30 | 12 | 19 | 50 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 31 | 25 | 9 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 110 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 30 | 40 | 12 | 57 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | High wealth | 28 | 1 | 20 | 52 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 54 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 30 | 15 | 29 | 37 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 100 | 55 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 43 | 8 | 12 | 43 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 22 | 17 | 8 | 55 | 38 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 75 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 26 | 12 | 9 | 62 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 328 |
|  |  | Rural | 24 | 10 | 11 | 56 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 465 |
|  | Gender | Male | 24 | 8 | 11 | 62 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 430 |
|  |  | Female | 26 | 14 | 9 | 52 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 363 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 67 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 335 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 55 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 291 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 44 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 167 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 25 | 9 | 9 | 57 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 615 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 24 | 18 | 15 | 61 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 22 | 16 | 14 | 65 | 24 | 2 |  | 2 | 100 | 159 |
|  |  | High wealth | 34 | 9 | 9 | 61 | 24 | 8 |  | 1 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 16 | 6 | 8 | 57 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 172 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 24 | 9 | 7 | 52 | 37 |  | 8 | 4 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 28 | 15 | 13 | 56 | 17 | 6 |  | 5 | 100 | 160 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who are punished bv members of the household

### 5.13 Injuries from punishment, child respondent

|  |  |  | Bruises | Head ache | Cuts or wounds | Body ache | Other injury | Never been injured |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 9 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 100 | 1155 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 83 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Rural | 10 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 100 | 223 |
|  | Gender | Male | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 83 | 100 | 138 |
|  |  | Female | 10 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 74 | 100 | 206 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 100 | 79 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 77 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 80 | 100 | 75 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 8 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 77 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 9 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 79 | 100 | 112 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 10 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 79 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | High wealth | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 83 | 100 | 54 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 24 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 69 | 100 | 55 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 100 | 78 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 7 | 26 | 15 | 5 |  | 70 | 100 | 77 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 8 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 329 |
|  |  | Rural | 9 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 72 | 100 | 469 |
|  | Gender | Male | 10 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 100 | 431 |
|  |  | Female | 7 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 72 | 100 | 367 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 100 | 339 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 69 | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 67 | 100 | 167 |
|  | Current school |  | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 76 | 100 | 617 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 11 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 100 | 181 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 9 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 69 | 100 | 159 |
|  |  | High wealth | 13 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 100 | 144 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 9 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 71 | 100 | 174 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 75 | 100 | 157 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 6 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 73 | 100 | 164 |

[^42]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17
5.15 Get up in the morning relative to other household members

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

| 5.16 Someone to talk to about difficult experiences |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |

[^43]5.17 Friends of same age in the community

|  |  |  | Yes | No |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 73 | 27 | 100 | 1593 |
| Child domestic | Area | Urban | 56 | 44 | 100 | 163 |
| servant |  | Rural | 74 | 26 | 100 | 324 |
|  | Gender | Male | 80 | 20 | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | Female | 58 | 42 | 100 | 289 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 101 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 71 | 29 | 100 | 253 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 73 | 27 | 100 | 133 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 71 | 29 | 100 | 335 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 61 | 39 | 100 | 152 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 35 | 65 | 100 | 104 |
|  |  | High wealth | 73 | 27 | 100 | 80 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 75 | 25 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 77 | 23 | 100 | 104 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 79 | 21 | 100 | 109 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 66 | 34 | 100 | 450 |
|  |  | Rural | 77 | 23 | 100 | 637 |
|  | Gender | Male | 78 | 22 | 100 | 578 |
|  |  | Female | 68 | 32 | 100 | 509 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 71 | 29 | 100 | 437 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 73 | 27 | 100 | 385 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 77 | 23 | 100 | 265 |
|  | Current school | Attending school | 76 | 24 | 100 | 833 |
|  | attendance | Not attending school | 63 | 37 | 100 | 254 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 70 | 30 | 100 | 231 |
|  |  | High wealth | 68 | 32 | 100 | 195 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 78 | 22 | 100 | 230 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 80 | 20 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 69 | 31 | 100 | 215 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17
5.18 Allowed to play with friends outside


[^44]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 12-17

### 5.20 Boyfriend/girlfriend living in the household*

|  |  |  | Total |  |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 132 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 3 | 97 | 100 | 15 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 95 | 100 | 30 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 100 | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Female | 9 | 91 | 100 | 24 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 10-14 | 10 | 90 | 100 | 13 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 32 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 2 | 98 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Not attending | 9 | 91 | 100 | 14 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 17 | 83 | 100 | 7 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 100 | 100 | 8 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 100 | 100 | 10 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 100 | 100 | 11 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 13 | 87 | 100 | 9 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 1 | 99 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Rural | 6 | 94 | 100 | 39 |
|  | Gender | Male | 9 | 91 | 100 | 42 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 99 | 100 | 44 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | - | - |  |
|  |  | 10-14 | 9 | 91 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 99 | 100 | 61 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 5 | 95 | 100 | 57 |
|  |  | Not attending | 1 | 99 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | - | 100 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 20 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 99 | 100 | 17 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 18 | 82 | 100 | 9 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 97 | 100 | 15 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 12-17, with boyfriend/girlfriend

| 5.21 Allowed to leave the house alone |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17
5.22 Go to church with other household members


[^45]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17, who go to church with household members

| 5.24 Prepared meals eaten in the household yesterday |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | Total |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 1 | 21 | 50 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 1613 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | - | 18 | 30 | 51 |  | - | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | - | 15 | 65 | 20 |  | - | 100 | 327 |
|  | Gender | Male | - | 18 | 52 | 30 |  | - | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | Female | - | 14 | 53 | 33 |  | - | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | - | 12 | 63 | 25 |  | - | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | 10-14 | - | 11 | 49 | 39 |  | - | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | - | 26 | 51 | 23 |  | - | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | - | 17 | 49 | 34 |  | - | 100 | 340 |
|  |  | Not attending school | - | 14 | 60 | 26 |  | - | 100 | 153 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 9 | 37 | 54 |  | - | 100 | 106 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 24 | 38 | 38 |  | - | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 22 | 53 | 26 |  | - | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 12 | 65 | 22 |  | - | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 13 | 73 | 13 |  | - | 100 | 109 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 2 | 25 | 46 | 27 |  |  | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 19 | 52 | 28 |  | - | 100 | 645 |
|  | Gender | Male | 1 | 21 | 50 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 1 | 21 | 50 | 27 |  | - | 100 | 516 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 1 | 23 | 48 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 1 | 16 | 56 | 27 |  | - | 100 | 388 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 26 | 44 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 268 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school |  | 20 | 50 | 30 |  |  | 100 | 842 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 24 | 52 | 20 |  |  | 100 | 259 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | 16 | 39 | 45 |  |  | 100 | 233 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 24 | 51 | 23 |  |  | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | - | 24 | 48 | 28 |  |  | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 25 | 51 | 23 |  | - | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 17 | 60 | 22 |  | - | 100 | 217 |

[^46]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

|  |  |  | Regularly | Sometimes | Never |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 29 | 26 | 45 | 100 | 1613 |
| Child domestic | Area | Urban | 35 | 32 | 34 | 100 | 166 |
| servant |  | Rural | 21 | 34 | 46 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 23 | 34 | 43 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 27 | 32 | 40 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 7 | 29 | 64 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 48 | 38 | 14 | 100 | 106 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 30 | 41 | 29 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 35 | 19 | 46 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 39 | 53 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 8 | 24 | 68 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 44 | 24 | 32 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 21 | 25 | 54 | 100 | 644 |
|  | Gender | Male | 32 | 23 | 45 | 100 | 584 |
|  |  | Female | 26 | 27 | 47 | 100 | 516 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 23 | 26 | 51 | 100 | 445 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 32 | 24 | 44 | 100 | 387 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 35 | 24 | 41 | 100 | 268 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 58 | 26 | 15 | 100 | 231 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 40 | 19 | 41 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 33 | 25 | 42 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 20 | 34 | 47 | 100 | 219 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 6 | 19 | 75 | 100 | 218 |

[^47]5.27 Access to TV

|  |  |  | Regularly | Sometimes | Never | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 26 | 14 | 60 | 100 | 1613 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 50 | 29 | 21 | 100 | 166 |
|  |  | Rural | 11 | 26 | 64 | 100 | 328 |
|  | Gender | Male | 22 | 27 | 51 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | Female | 26 | 27 | 47 | 100 | 295 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 9 | 24 | 68 | 100 | 103 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 29 | 25 | 47 | 100 | 254 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 27 | 33 | 40 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 59 | 36 | 5 | 100 | 106 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 45 | 39 | 16 | 100 | 82 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 7 | 37 | 56 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 17 | 81 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 6 | 94 | 100 | 110 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 54 | 17 | 29 | 100 | 456 |
|  |  | Rural | 11 | 9 | 80 | 100 | 644 |
|  | Gender | Male | 27 | 13 | 60 | 100 | 585 |
|  |  | Female | 25 | 11 | 64 | 100 | 515 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 23 | 13 | 64 | 100 | 446 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 27 | 9 | 64 | 100 | 387 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 31 | 14 | 55 | 100 | 267 |
|  | Wealth | Highest wealth | 74 | 16 | 10 | 100 | 232 |
|  | quintiles | High wealth | 57 | 19 | 24 | 100 | 200 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 16 | 15 | 70 | 100 | 232 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 11 | 88 | 100 | 218 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 2 | 98 | 100 | 218 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

|  |  |  | Better | Same WorseNo other children <br> in household |  |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 11 | 58 | 10 | 21 | 100 | 946 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 4 | 56 | 12 | 29 | 100 | 164 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 60 | 12 | 21 | 100 | 324 |
|  | Gender | Male | 5 | 56 | 12 | 28 | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | Female | 7 | 60 | 12 | 21 | 100 | 290 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 10 | 72 | 2 | 16 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 8 | 59 | 17 | 16 | 100 | 252 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 1 | 50 | 9 | 40 | 100 | 137 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 7 | 62 | 11 | 21 | 100 | 337 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 4 | 52 | 14 | 30 | 100 | 151 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 10 | 61 | 18 | 11 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 48 | 16 | 32 | 100 | 81 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 64 | 9 | 24 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 66 | 5 | 21 | 100 | 105 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 5 | 56 | 10 | 29 | 100 | 107 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 21 | 47 | 9 | 22 | 100 | 216 |
|  |  | Rural | 13 | 67 | 7 | 13 | 100 | 223 |
|  | Gender | Male | 18 | 58 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 245 |
|  |  | Female | 15 | 57 | 8 | 20 | 100 | 194 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 20 | 60 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 182 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 17 | 59 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 140 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 13 | 52 | 13 | 22 | 100 | 117 |
|  | Current school attendance | Attending school | 18 | 57 | 7 | 18 | 100 | 345 |
|  |  | Not attending school | 12 | 60 | 11 | 17 | 100 | 94 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 25 | 51 | 9 | 15 | 100 | 125 |
|  |  | High wealth | 20 | 46 | 9 | 24 | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 11 | 68 | 7 | 15 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 10 | 62 | 6 | 22 | 100 | 75 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 80 | 4 | 12 | 100 | 42 |

[^48]
### 5.31 Types of differential treatment relative to other children in household

|  |  |  | Higher workload | Longer work hours | More physical punishment | More verbal reprimand | Inferior nutrition | Inferior clothes and shoes | Less <br> attention and care | Less time to play/be with friends | None |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 84 | 82 | 74 | 69 | 33 | 47 | 74 | 65 | 4 | 100 | 105 |
| Child domestic servant | Area | Urban | 96 | 98 | 72 | 68 | 27 | 45 | 65 | 66 | 2 | 100 | 37 |
|  |  | Rural | 86 | 82 | 82 | 74 | 33 | 44 | 73 | 73 | 4 | 100 | 31 |
|  | Gender | Male | 87 | 87 | 79 | 72 | 30 | 37 | 74 | 73 | 6 | 100 | 19 |
|  |  | Female | 91 | 88 | 78 | 72 | 31 | 50 | 68 | 70 | 1 | 100 | 49 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 39 | 39 | 68 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 39 | 100 | - | 100 | 4 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 90 | 87 | 79 | 69 | 24 | 38 | 71 | 67 | 3 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 94 | 94 | 78 | 84 | 48 | 66 | 74 | 78 | 6 | 100 | 20 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 90 | 91 | 79 | 75 | 28 | 36 | 68 | 69 | 4 | 100 | 37 |
|  |  | Not attending | 89 | 82 | 79 | 67 | 36 | 58 | 76 | 74 | 3 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 90 | 92 | 81 | 70 | 18 | 50 | 64 | 61 | 3 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | High wealth | 100 | 100 | 89 | 83 | 19 | 16 | 81 | 83 | - | 100 | 12 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 74 | 74 | 58 | 66 | 46 | 60 | 51 | 42 | 12 | 100 | 10 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 58 | 28 | 60 | 34 | 6 | 48 | 48 | 54 | 14 | 100 | 8 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 92 | 92 | 79 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 85 | 95 | - | 100 | 9 |
| Non-servant child | Area | Urban | 81 | 79 | 71 | 73 | 50 | 61 | 93 | 65 | - | 100 | 19 |
|  |  | Rural | 71 | 67 | 63 | 55 | 21 | 42 | 65 | 42 | 8 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Gender | Male | 79 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 44 | 52 | 81 | 53 | - | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Female | 72 | 71 | 63 | 70 | 24 | 54 | 80 | 58 | 10 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Age | 5-9 | 38 | 30 | 51 | 21 | 20 | 36 | 83 | 6 | 17 | 100 | 9 |
|  |  | 10-14 | 78 | 76 | 75 | 57 | 22 | 36 | 70 | 49 | - | 100 | 14 |
|  |  | 15-17 | 93 | 93 | 69 | 91 | 55 | 72 | 88 | 81 | - | 100 | 12 |
|  | Current school attendance Wealth quintiles | Attending school | 87 | 84 | 71 | 74 | 39 | 56 | 82 | 60 | - | 100 | 23 |
|  |  | Not attending | 49 | 49 | 58 | 43 | 31 | 45 | 77 | 41 | 13 | 100 | 12 |
|  |  | Highest wealth | 100 | 93 | 81 | 87 | 51 | 72 | 96 | 76 | - | 100 | 10 |
|  |  | High wealth | 50 | 56 | 56 | 68 | 25 | 49 | 81 | 51 | 14 | 100 | 9 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 58 | 58 | 73 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 61 | 23 | - | 100 | 6 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 87 | 71 | 46 | 63 | 51 | 50 | 76 | 66 | - | 100 | 8 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 100 | 100 | 43 | 100 | - | - | 43 | - | - | 100 | 2 |

## Chapter 6 Health

## Main findings:

Child domestic workers are not more exposed to illness and injuries. However, when it occurs they are less likely to receive medical treatment outside the household, particularly in the rural areas and in the poorest households. The most common reason given is that the condition is not perceived to be serious enough to necessitate treatment.

In this tabulation report we have included some selected tables on mental health. The tables are a part of a larger set of questions that together make up a depression index. The depression index will be discussed in the forthcoming analytical report. What is evident from the individual tables is that there are no large differences in the reported moods and feelings the last two weeks before the survey between child domestic worker and other children. The factor that has the highest impact on the children's well-being in the selected tables is whether the child is enrolled in school or not. Children who are not enrolled in school generally feel more lonely, unhappy and unloved than enrolled children, regardless of domesticity status. There is also a tendency that girls are more troubled with difficult moods and feelings than boys, and older children more than younger children.
6.1 Current health problems


| 6.2 Medical treatment last 12 months |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^49]

[^50]6.4 Acute illness or injury past 2 months

$n=A l l$ children aged $5-17$

$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17, who have been ill or iniured past 2 months
6.6 Type of medical practitioner, first treatment

$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17, who have received treatment outside the household past 2 months. Be aware of small sample size in some categories.
6.7 Main reason for not seeking treatment

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

[^51]
$\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17

| 6.9 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I felt miserable or unhappy |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All} \text { selected children aqed 8-17 }}$

$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\text { All selected children aqed 8-17 }}$

| 6.11 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I cried a lot |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All} \text { selected children aqed 8-17 }}$

| 6.12 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I felt lonely |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\text { All selected children aqed 8-17 }}$

| 6.13 Moods and feelings last two weeks: I thought nobody really loved me |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

$\overline{\mathrm{n}=\text { All selected children aqed 8-17 }}$

$\overline{n=A l l ~ s e l e c t e d ~ c h i l d r e n ~ a q e d ~ 8-17 ~}$

## Chapter 7 Perceptions of child relocation

## Main findings:

The majority of parents respond that they find it desirable to place their children in other households for certain purposes. The alternative that stands out as clearly most desirable is to relocate a child for the purpose of apprenticeship. Three out of four parents want this for their children. Around half of the parents respond that they would find it desirable to place their children in a household that is economically better off, in an urban household, to live a pension to go to school, to live with its godparents or to live with relatives. To live with relatives in the city is far more desirable than to live with relatives nearby. The alternatives that parents do not want for their children are to do domestic or agricultural work in another household. It makes less of a difference whether the work is paid or unpaid, or if the child is working for education. Putting a child up for adoption is also an option that is desired by few. It is interesting to note that there are no differences between what parents want for their sons and their daughters.

Around one-in-five would encourage their sons and daughters under 18 to do agricultural or domestic work in another household for education. The acceptance of this is higher in rural, than in urban areas, and among household heads with little or no education.

Parents who place a child with relatives expect the new household to feed and protect the child, and to help with the education and upbringing of the child. One-in-three also expects the new household to support them in a time of crisis. Less than one-in-five expects the new household to send them money. As was noted in Chapter 2, transfers of money and gifts from the sending to the receiving household are much more common, than the other way around.

The majority of parents accepts that members of the child's new household punish the child if he/she misbehaves. The most accepted forms of punishment are to ask the child to kneel down on its knees, to whip the child, or to hit him or her with an object. Around half the parents also accepts that the child gets spanked. The forms of punishments which are unacceptable to parents are that the child is verbally reprimanded, cursed or insulted. Parents neither accept that their children are denied food, sleep or given extra work as a form of punishment. Around one-in-four accepts that the new household imposes restrictions on the child's activities, and the majority accepts that a misbehaving child is returned to its original household.

For households that want to place one or more of their children in another household, the main reasons why they have not done so are that they lack contacts for facilitating, that they lack contacts for receiving the child and that the child is too young.

n=All households

### 7.2 Placement in the home of relatives, children under 14

|  |  |  | Yes | Yes, with conditions | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 8 | 32 | 60 | 100 | 2074 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 11 | 43 | 46 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 12 | 36 | 53 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 7 | 44 | 49 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 15 | 55 | 29 | 100 | 146 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 17 | 25 | 58 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | 65+ | 6 | 30 | 64 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of | No education | 14 | 31 | 55 | 100 | 238 |
|  | household head | Incomplete primary | 5 | 38 | 57 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 13 | 32 | 54 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 20 | 54 | 25 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 4 | 47 | 49 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 25 | 50 | 24 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 13 | 50 | 37 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 9 | 44 | 47 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 10 | 29 | 60 | 100 | 110 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 10 | 30 | 60 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 15 | 35 | 50 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 7 | 30 | 63 | 100 | 620 |
|  |  | Rural | 8 | 31 | 61 | 100 | 867 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 9 | 29 | 62 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 5 | 31 | 64 | 100 | 498 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 7 | 29 | 64 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | 65+ | 14 | 35 | 50 | 100 | 207 |
|  | Highest level completed of | No education | 9 | 32 | 59 | 100 | 525 |
|  | household head | Incomplete primary | 8 | 25 | 67 | 100 | 366 |
|  |  | Primary | 8 | 32 | 61 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 5 | 32 | 63 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 6 | 32 | 61 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 7 | 35 | 59 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 8 | 31 | 62 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 7 | 29 | 64 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | 30 | 64 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 32 | 62 | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 11 | 31 | 58 | 100 | 308 |


| 7.3 Placement in the home of godmother/godfather, children under 18 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

[^52]| 7.4 Placement in the home of godmother/godfather, children under 14 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households


[^53]| 7.7 Placement in an urban household, children under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | YesYes, with <br> conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 17 | 29 | 54 | 100 | 2074 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 18 | 39 | 44 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 23 | 31 | 45 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 15 | 37 | 48 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 27 | 40 | 33 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 21 | 30 | 50 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | 65+ | 23 | 30 | 47 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 28 | 26 | 46 | 100 | 238 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 18 | 36 | 46 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 17 | 32 | 51 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 21 | 38 | 41 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 11 | 54 | 34 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 10 | 32 | 58 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 24 | 41 | 35 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 14 | 35 | 50 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 18 | 25 | 57 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 13 | 34 | 53 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 37 | 33 | 30 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 14 | 26 | 60 | 100 | 620 |
|  |  | Rural | 18 | 29 | 53 | 100 | 866 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 16 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 19 | 27 | 55 | 100 | 498 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 16 | 33 | 51 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | 65+ | 10 | 35 | 55 | 100 | 206 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 17 | 30 | 54 | 100 | 524 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 18 | 28 | 54 | 100 | 366 |
|  |  | Primary | 16 | 29 | 55 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 12 | 22 | 66 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 19 | 26 | 54 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 11 | 38 | 50 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 12 | 28 | 60 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 17 | 25 | 58 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 13 | 27 | 60 | 100 | 320 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 17 | 32 | 51 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 23 | 27 | 50 | 100 | 307 |

[^54]


[^55]| 7.10 Placement in an apprenticeship, children under 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Yes, withconditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 22 | 29 | 49 | 100 | 2076 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 13 | 23 | 64 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 26 | 33 | 41 | 100 | 383 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 19 | 29 | 52 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 14 | 31 | 56 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 23 | 31 | 46 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | 65+ | 32 | 24 | 44 | 100 | 122 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 30 | 31 | 39 | 100 | 237 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 10 | 31 | 60 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 23 | 27 | 50 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 23 | 36 | 41 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 14 | 18 | 68 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 9 | 32 | 59 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 22 | 61 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 13 | 30 | 56 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 16 | 27 | 57 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 25 | 35 | 40 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 35 | 33 | 32 | 100 | 120 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 18 | 29 | 53 | 100 | 620 |
|  |  | Rural | 26 | 29 | 45 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 24 | 23 | 54 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 25 | 29 | 47 | 100 | 499 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 22 | 31 | 47 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | 65+ | 15 | 39 | 45 | 100 | 208 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 26 | 30 | 44 | 100 | 528 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 30 | 25 | 45 | 100 | 365 |
|  |  | Primary | 26 | 31 | 43 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 12 | 29 | 59 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 11 | 26 | 63 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 10 | 54 | 36 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 9 | 28 | 63 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 22 | 28 | 50 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 24 | 28 | 48 | 100 | 320 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 29 | 28 | 43 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 29 | 31 | 41 | 100 | 308 |

[^56]| 7.11 Placement as a paid domestic worker, children under 18 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households


[^57]


[^58]| 7.15 Placement for paid agricultural work, children under |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |

[^59]| 7.16 Placement for paid agricultural work, children under 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Yes, with |  |  | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 4 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 2075 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 1 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 9 | 88 | 100 | 383 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 2 | 6 | 93 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 2 | 3 | 96 | 100 | 146 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 4 | 6 | 91 | 100 | 198 |
|  |  | 65+ | 3 | 11 | 86 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 5 | 8 | 87 | 100 | 236 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 1 | 11 | 88 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 2 | 2 | 96 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 2 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | - | 1 | 99 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | - | 100 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 2 | 98 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | - | 99 | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 5 | 93 | 100 | 110 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 9 | 88 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 7 | 14 | 79 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 3 | 3 | 95 | 100 | 620 |
|  |  | Rural | 5 | 9 | 86 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 4 | 4 | 93 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 4 | 6 | 91 | 100 | 499 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 4 | 9 | 87 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | 65+ | 6 | 9 | 85 | 100 | 208 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 6 | 10 | 84 | 100 | 528 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 6 | 8 | 85 | 100 | 365 |
|  |  | Primary |  | 4 | 96 | 100 | 190 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 1 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 2 | 3 | 95 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | - | 100 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 1 | 3 | 96 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 3 | 95 | 100 | 272 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 4 | 95 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 9 | 86 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 10 | 13 | 77 | 100 | 308 |

[^60]

[^61]| 7.18 Adoption, children under 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | YesYes, with <br> conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 4 | 4 | 92 | 100 | 2075 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 4 | 2 | 94 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 7 | 89 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 5 | 3 | 92 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 8 | 7 | 86 | 100 | 147 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 3 | 7 | 89 | 100 | 199 |
|  |  | 65+ | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 123 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 2 | 5 | 93 | 100 | 238 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 4 | 12 | 84 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | Primary | 9 | 1 | 90 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 9 | 3 | 87 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 1 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 60 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 4 | 96 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 4 | 90 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | - |  | 100 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 4 | 93 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 8 | 84 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 3 | 11 | 86 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 4 | 3 | 93 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 5 | 92 | 100 | 866 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 2 | 4 | 93 | 100 | 343 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 4 | 4 | 92 | 100 | 497 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 4 | 4 | 92 | 100 | 439 |
|  |  | 65+ | 1 | 6 | 93 | 100 | 208 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 5 | 5 | 90 | 100 | 528 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 2 | 6 | 92 | 100 | 364 |
|  |  | Primary | 4 | 4 | 91 | 100 | 189 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 4 | 3 | 94 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 2 | 2 | 96 | 100 | 162 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 2 | 98 | 100 | 21 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 1 | 96 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 3 | 92 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 3 | 95 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 7 | 90 | 100 | 294 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 8 | 88 | 100 | 306 |

[^62]| 7.19 Encourage to live with relatives nearby, sons under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Yes | conditions | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 6 | 15 | 79 | 100 | 749 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 3 | 7 | 90 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 17 | 76 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 4 | 10 | 86 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 2 | 13 | 86 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 15 | 12 | 73 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 65+ | 6 | 26 | 69 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 11 | 20 | 69 | 100 | 47 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 1 | 13 | 85 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Primary | 4 | 14 | 82 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 5 | 1 | 94 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 2 | 13 | 85 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 15 | 33 | 52 | 100 | 5 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 7 | 90 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 8 | 86 | 100 | 28 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 13 | 82 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 15 | 6 | 79 | 100 | 38 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 37 | 60 | 100 | 29 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 4 | 16 | 80 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 7 | 15 | 78 | 100 | 372 |
|  | Age of household head | $15-34$ | 7 | 15 | 78 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 5 | 18 | 77 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 6 | 12 | 81 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | 65+ | 9 | 10 | 81 | 100 | 29 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 8 | 18 | 74 | 100 | 190 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 6 | 15 | 79 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Primary | 7 | 12 | 81 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 4 | 15 | 81 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 4 | 17 | 79 | 100 | 56 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 7 | 93 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 13 | 87 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 5 | 19 | 76 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 5 | 12 | 83 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 10 | 14 | 76 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 8 | 19 | 73 | 100 | 143 |

[^63]
$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with daughters under 18

| 7.21 Encourage to live with relatives in the city, sons under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Yes, with |  |  | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 19 | 26 | 56 | 100 | 749 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 12 | 25 | 62 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Rural | 18 | 33 | 49 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 8 | 12 | 80 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 21 | 32 | 47 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 22 | 33 | 45 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 65+ | 3 | 56 | 42 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 17 | 39 | 45 | 100 | 47 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 26 | 41 | 33 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Primary | 13 | 18 | 70 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 4 | 13 | 83 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 9 | 22 | 69 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 15 | 33 | 52 | 100 | 5 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 15 | 15 | 71 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 40 | 56 | 100 | 28 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 9 | 25 | 66 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 26 | 25 | 49 | 100 | 38 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 29 | 60 | 10 | 100 | 29 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 13 | 23 | 64 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 23 | 26 | 51 | 100 | 372 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 16 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 23 | 25 | 52 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 15 | 28 | 56 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | 65+ | 11 | 28 | 61 | 100 | 29 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 23 | 29 | 48 | 100 | 190 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 17 | 31 | 52 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Primary | 16 | 18 | 66 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 17 | 26 | 57 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 20 | 11 | 68 | 100 | 56 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 4 | 4 | 93 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 11 | 21 | 69 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 14 | 22 | 63 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 18 | 18 | 64 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 22 | 31 | 47 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 26 | 32 | 42 | 100 | 143 |


| 7.22 Encourage to live with relatives in the city, daughters under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Yes, with |  |  | Total |  |
|  |  |  | Yes |  | No | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 15 | 27 | 58 | 100 | 712 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 6 | 25 | 68 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | Rural | 19 | 36 | 44 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 13 | 39 | 48 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 16 | 18 | 66 | 100 | 52 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 31 | 32 | 37 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | 65+ | 5 | 58 | 37 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 21 | 41 | 37 | 100 | 50 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 28 | 18 | 54 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | Primary | 12 | 30 | 58 | 100 | 22 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 3 | 45 | 53 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 10 | 38 | 52 | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 34 | 66 | 100 | 3 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 10 | 15 | 75 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | High wealth | - | 47 | 53 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 10 | 17 | 73 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 24 | 27 | 48 | 100 | 41 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 28 | 65 | 7 | 100 | 28 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 9 | 20 | 72 | 100 | 186 |
|  |  | Rural | 18 | 29 | 53 | 100 | 369 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 12 | 28 | 60 | 100 | 129 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 13 | 26 | 60 | 100 | 251 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 20 | 24 | 56 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 65+ | 23 | 21 | 57 | 100 | 27 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 20 | 30 | 50 | 100 | 172 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 14 | 27 | 59 | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | Primary | 9 | 36 | 55 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 8 | 20 | 72 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 24 | 6 | 70 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 12 | 88 | 100 | 7 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 28 | 68 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | High wealth | 12 | 19 | 69 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 10 | 21 | 70 | 100 | 115 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 20 | 34 | 46 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 24 | 27 | 49 | 100 | 150 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with daughters under 18

### 7.23 Encourage to live with godmother/godfather, sons under 18

|  |  |  | Yes | Yes, with conditions | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 16 | 23 | 61 | 100 | 749 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 25 | 12 | 64 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Rural | 15 | 38 | 47 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 25 | 15 | 61 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 19 | 22 | 59 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 21 | 35 | 44 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 65+ | 2 | 64 | 34 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 18 | 40 | 42 | 100 | 47 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 24 | 32 | 44 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Primary | 11 | 23 | 67 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 25 | 14 | 61 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 10 | 13 | 76 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 47 | 53 | 100 | 5 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 25 | 18 | 57 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | High wealth | 11 | 16 | 72 | 100 | 28 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | 30 | 64 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 20 | 28 | 52 | 100 | 38 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 31 | 58 | 12 | 100 | 29 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 6 | 22 | 72 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 22 | 23 | 56 | 100 | 372 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 18 | 25 | 57 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 16 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 15 | 18 | 67 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | 65+ | 11 | 34 | 55 | 100 | 29 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 23 | 22 | 55 | 100 | 190 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 16 | 23 | 62 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Primary | 14 | 19 | 67 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 12 | 31 | 57 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 8 | 18 | 74 | 100 | 56 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 8 | 92 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 24 | 73 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 13 | 24 | 63 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 14 | 15 | 71 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 18 | 29 | 53 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 27 | 21 | 52 | 100 | 143 |



[^64]| 7.25 Encourage to live a pension to go to school, sons under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  Yes, with <br> Yes conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 26 | 29 | 44 | 100 | 749 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 20 | 44 | 36 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Rural | 31 | 24 | 45 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 13 | 33 | 55 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 25 | 31 | 45 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 31 | 44 | 25 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 65+ | 55 | 6 | 39 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 45 | 17 | 38 | 100 | 47 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 30 | 44 | 27 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Primary | 17 | 45 | 38 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 7 | 27 | 66 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 18 | 20 | 62 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 23 | 47 | 30 | 100 | 5 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 17 | 28 | 54 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | High wealth | 14 | 52 | 34 | 100 | 28 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 25 | 11 | 64 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 35 | 29 | 36 | 100 | 38 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 53 | 41 | 6 | 100 | 29 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 20 | 28 | 52 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 30 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 372 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 25 | 31 | 44 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | 65+ | 29 | 28 | 42 | 100 | 29 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 36 | 26 | 38 | 100 | 190 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 29 | 33 | 38 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Primary | 19 | 31 | 51 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 19 | 34 | 47 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 15 | 20 | 65 | 100 | 56 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 16 | 84 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 32 | 61 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 17 | 32 | 51 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 31 | 33 | 36 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 35 | 22 | 43 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 35 | 28 | 37 | 100 | 143 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households with sons under 18

| 7.26 Encourage to live a pension to go to school, daughters under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  Yes, with <br> Yes conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 21 | 31 | 47 | 100 | 711 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 10 | 45 | 45 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | Rural | 27 | 34 | 39 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 20 | 39 | 41 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 18 | 40 | 43 | 100 | 52 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | 65+ | 29 | 25 | 46 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 39 | 18 | 43 | 100 | 50 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 14 | 42 | 44 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | Primary | 28 | 46 | 26 | 100 | 22 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 25 | 25 | 50 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 9 | 65 | 26 | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 24 | 34 | 42 | 100 | 3 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 41 | 52 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | High wealth | 13 | 51 | 37 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 8 | 19 | 73 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 35 | 35 | 30 | 100 | 41 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 41 | 35 | 24 | 100 | 28 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 16 | 29 | 54 | 100 | 186 |
|  |  | Rural | 23 | 31 | 45 | 100 | 368 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 19 | 35 | 46 | 100 | 128 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 19 | 31 | 50 | 100 | 251 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 26 | 25 | 49 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 65+ | 27 | 41 | 32 | 100 | 27 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 21 | 42 | 36 | 100 | 171 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 27 | 26 | 47 | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | Primary | 25 | 30 | 45 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 14 | 23 | 63 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 10 | 24 | 66 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | 15 | 85 | 100 | 7 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 16 | 30 | 54 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 33 | 61 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 26 | 27 | 47 | 100 | 115 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 24 | 32 | 44 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 26 | 32 | 42 | 100 | 149 |

[^65]| 7.27 Encourage to live in other people's house for appenticeship, sons under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | YesYes, with <br> conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 34 | 31 | 35 | 100 | 749 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 34 | 36 | 29 | 100 | 66 |
|  |  | Rural | 38 | 22 | 40 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 19 | 39 | 43 | 100 | 44 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 38 | 23 | 39 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 65+ | 54 | 6 | 40 | 100 | 16 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 52 | 16 | 31 | 100 | 47 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 52 | 24 | 25 | 100 | 46 |
|  |  | Primary | 23 | 50 | 27 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 8 | 37 | 55 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 17 | 21 | 61 | 100 | 24 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 52 | 33 | 15 | 100 | 5 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 20 | 31 | 49 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | High wealth | 35 | 35 | 30 | 100 | 28 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 32 | 12 | 56 | 100 | 31 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 51 | 21 | 28 | 100 | 38 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 61 | 37 | 2 | 100 | 29 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 26 | 29 | 45 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 38 | 33 | 29 | 100 | 372 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 100 | 135 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 100 | 150 |
|  |  | 65+ | 27 | 52 | 21 | 100 | 29 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 45 | 32 | 23 | 100 | 190 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 41 | 33 | 26 | 100 | 158 |
|  |  | Primary | 30 | 28 | 42 | 100 | 77 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 15 | 43 | 42 | 100 | 73 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 15 | 14 | 70 | 100 | 56 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 10 | 15 | 76 | 100 | 10 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 31 | 62 | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | High wealth | 29 | 31 | 41 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 31 | 41 | 28 | 100 | 121 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 46 | 25 | 29 | 100 | 122 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 47 | 28 | 25 | 100 | 143 |

[^66]
### 7.28 Encourage to live in other people's house for appenticeship, daughters under 18

|  |  |  | Yes | Yes, with conditions | No | To |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 30 | 32 | 38 | 100 | 712 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 8 | 50 | 42 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | Rural | 42 | 24 | 34 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 28 | 31 | 41 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 21 | 36 | 43 | 100 | 52 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 48 | 25 | 27 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | 65+ | 60 | 22 | 18 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 53 | 21 | 26 | 100 | 50 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 29 | 32 | 39 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | Primary | 32 | 42 | 26 | 100 | 22 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 23 | 27 | 50 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 31 | 36 | 33 | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 24 | 34 | 42 | 100 | 3 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 10 | 37 | 54 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | High wealth | 36 | 28 | 36 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 12 | 21 | 67 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 43 | 30 | 27 | 100 | 41 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 61 | 31 | 8 | 100 | 28 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 26 | 24 | 50 | 100 | 186 |
|  |  | Rural | 31 | 35 | 33 | 100 | 369 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 100 | 129 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 29 | 29 | 42 | 100 | 251 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 36 | 27 | 37 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | 65+ | 29 | 32 | 39 | 100 | 27 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 33 | 41 | 27 | 100 | 172 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 31 | 36 | 33 | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | Primary | 42 | 18 | 40 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 19 | 25 | 56 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 20 | 19 | 61 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | 11 | 4 | 85 | 100 | 7 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 19 | 25 | 56 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | High wealth | 21 | 38 | 41 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 28 | 33 | 39 | 100 | 115 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 34 | 34 | 32 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 40 | 28 | 32 | 100 | 150 |

[^67]

[^68]
7.31 Encourage to do domestic or agricultural work in other people's house for education, sons under 18


[^69]| 7.32 Encourage to do domestic or agricultural work in other people's house for education, daughters under 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | YesYes, with <br> conditions |  | No | Total |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 9 | 12 | 78 | 100 | 712 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 3 | 12 | 85 | 100 | 49 |
|  |  | Rural | 17 | 10 | 74 | 100 | 108 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 14 | 12 | 74 | 100 | 43 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 15 | 9 | 76 | 100 | 52 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 18 | 10 | 72 | 100 | 48 |
|  |  | 65+ | 2 | 9 | 89 | 100 | 14 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 17 | 8 | 75 | 100 | 50 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 13 | 19 | 68 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | Primary | 19 | 16 | 65 | 100 | 22 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 19 | 3 | 77 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 1 | 6 | 93 | 100 | 21 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | - | 100 | 100 | 3 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | 9 | 91 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | High wealth | 3 | 10 | 87 | 100 | 29 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | - | 94 | 100 | 25 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 26 | 13 | 61 | 100 | 41 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 22 | 15 | 64 | 100 | 28 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 11 | 7 | 82 | 100 | 186 |
|  |  | Rural | 8 | 15 | 77 | 100 | 369 |
|  | Age of household head | 15-34 | 8 | 13 | 79 | 100 | 129 |
|  |  | 35-49 | 8 | 17 | 74 | 100 | 251 |
|  |  | 50-64 | 10 | 5 | 85 | 100 | 148 |
|  |  | $65+$ | 8 | 6 | 87 | 100 | 27 |
|  | Highest level completed of household | No education | 12 | 17 | 71 | 100 | 172 |
|  | head | Incomplete primary | 8 | 14 | 78 | 100 | 178 |
|  |  | Primary | 8 | 15 | 76 | 100 | 71 |
|  |  | First cycle secondary | 8 | 1 | 92 | 100 | 72 |
|  |  | Rheto/Philo/University | 6 | 5 | 88 | 100 | 47 |
|  |  | Vocational training/Other | - | - | 100 | 100 | 7 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 11 | 6 | 83 | 100 | 84 |
|  |  | High wealth | 6 | 8 | 86 | 100 | 88 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 6 | 6 | 88 | 100 | 115 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 8 | 24 | 67 | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 12 | 16 | 72 | 100 | 150 |

[^70]

[^71]

[^72]7.35 Expectations when placing a child with family members

$\mathrm{n}=$ Households that would encourage their children to live in other household. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

$\mathrm{n}=$ Households that would punish children for misbehaves in new household. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100. Be aware of small sample size in some categories
7.37 Reasons why own children are not placed in other household


[^73]
## Chapter 8 Household economy

## Main findings:

From the tabulations, the presence of a child domestic in the household does not appear to be related to the economic status of the household. This will be further explored in the forthcoming synthesis report.

In general, three out of four Haitian households are unsatisfied with their current financial situation and half of them are very unsatisfied. Almost half of the households report not to be able to send all children to school and afford medical treatment. Only one-in-five can afford to eat fish, chicken or meat three times per week or help family members in need.

Two-third of households report that their current level of food consumption is less than enough and an overwhelming 90 percent are concerned about their access to food and basic necessities the next 12 months. Forty percent have no access to credit, and one-in-four would not be able to raise HTG 1000 (USD 21) within a week.

Almost two-thirds of Haitian households have experienced that their economy has deteriorated over the last five years. Forty-five percent have experienced that it has deteriorated a lot. Only 13 percent have experienced an improvement in their financial situation.

Half of the households that have experienced financial deterioration have delayed children's enrollment to school as a result of the situation. One-in-five have taken already enrolled children out of school. Four-in-five have reduced food consumption and medical treatment for household members. Fourteen percent of the households report to have sent children to live elsewhere as a direct result of the deteriorated economic situation. Among households that currently host a child domestic worker, 17 percent have relocated one of their own children.

## Definitions:

Household income is based on current monthly and yearly household income as reported by household respondents. Per capita household income is calculated by dividing the total household income by the number of persons in the household.

| 8.1 Satisfaction with current financial situation |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  | Yes | No |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 56 | 44 | 100 | 2076 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 59 | 41 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 54 | 46 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 54 | 46 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 57 | 43 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 74 | 26 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 52 | 48 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 58 | 42 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 42 | 58 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 50 | 50 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 62 | 38 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 51 | 49 | 100 | 867 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 56 | 44 | 100 | 814 |
|  | head | Female | 55 | 45 | 100 | 674 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 77 | 23 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 58 | 42 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 60 | 40 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 48 | 52 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 37 | 63 | 100 | 308 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 58 | 42 | 100 | 1884 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 49 | 51 | 100 | 201 |
|  |  | Rural | 49 | 51 | 100 | 379 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 48 | 52 | 100 | 292 |
|  | head | Female | 50 | 50 | 100 | 288 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 64 | 36 | 100 | 132 |
|  |  | High wealth | 51 | 49 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 48 | 52 | 100 | 107 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 45 | 55 | 100 | 123 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 32 | 68 | 100 | 119 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 65 | 35 | 100 | 544 |
|  |  | Rural | 56 | 44 | 100 | 760 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 58 | 42 | 100 | 706 |
|  | head | Female | 62 | 38 | 100 | 598 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 79 | 21 | 100 | 258 |
|  |  | High wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 246 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 66 | 34 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 50 | 50 | 100 | 258 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 44 | 56 | 100 | 269 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households
8.4 Ability to buy new rather than second-hand clothes

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

### 8.5 Ability to eat meat, chicken or fish at least 3 times per week

|  |  |  | Yes | No |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 21 | 79 | 100 | 2077 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 27 | 73 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 18 | 82 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 23 | 77 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 20 | 80 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 50 | 50 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 20 | 80 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 19 | 81 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 91 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 4 | 96 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 31 | 69 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 13 | 87 | 100 | 868 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 21 | 79 | 100 | 815 |
|  | head | Female | 20 | 80 | 100 | 674 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 54 | 46 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 24 | 76 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 17 | 83 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 294 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 308 |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households
8.6 Ability to support other family members in need

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 19 | 81 | 100 | 2072 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 27 | 73 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 20 | 80 | 100 | 383 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 26 | 74 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 19 | 81 | 100 | 292 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 46 | 54 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 25 | 75 | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 20 | 80 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 12 | 88 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 8 | 92 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 26 | 74 | 100 | 618 |
|  |  | Rural | 13 | 87 | 100 | 867 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 21 | 79 | 100 | 812 |
|  | head | Female | 15 | 85 | 100 | 673 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 44 | 56 | 100 | 290 |
|  |  | High wealth | 23 | 77 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 12 | 88 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 9 | 91 | 100 | 294 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 7 | 93 | 100 | 307 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

| 8.7 Financial situation, past 5 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

8.8 Result of deteriorated economic situation


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with financial situation deteriorated over the last 5 vears. More than one alternative can be recorded total mav add up to more than 100

| 8.9 Expectations about financial situation in next 5 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 8.10 Current level of food consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | More than enough | Just enough | Less than enough |  | otal |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 1 | 31 | 68 | 100 | 2076 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 1 | 41 | 58 | 100 | 203 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 22 | 77 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 1 | 32 | 67 | 100 | 294 |
|  |  | Female | 2 | 26 | 72 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 58 | 38 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 1 | 29 | 70 | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 28 | 71 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth |  | 14 | 86 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 13 | 87 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 1 | 39 | 60 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 27 | 72 | 100 | 868 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 1 | 32 | 67 | 100 | 815 |
|  |  | Female |  | 32 | 68 | 100 | 674 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 3 | 58 | 39 | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | High wealth |  | 32 | 68 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 2 | 26 | 72 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | - | 27 | 73 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 18 | 82 | 100 | 308 |


| 8.11 Current level of expenditure on basic necessities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | More than enough | Just enough | Less than enough |  | otal |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 3 | 72 | 24 | 100 | 702 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 1 | 91 | 8 | 100 | 91 |
|  |  | Rural | 6 | 76 | 18 | 100 | 106 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 1 | 89 | 9 | 100 | 102 |
|  |  | Female | 5 | 78 | 17 | 100 | 95 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 4 | 91 | 5 | 100 | 79 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | 90 | 7 | 100 | 34 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 68 | 28 | 100 | 37 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 71 | 26 | 100 | 27 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 79 | 21 | 100 | 20 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 4 | 73 | 23 | 100 | 261 |
|  |  | Rural | 3 | 68 | 29 | 100 | 244 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 3 | 69 | 27 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Female | 3 | 72 | 25 | 100 | 232 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 5 | 81 | 14 | 100 | 183 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 63 | 34 | 100 | 95 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 3 | 74 | 23 | 100 | 93 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 | 58 | 40 | 100 | 74 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 61 | 39 | 100 | 60 |



### 8.13 Concern for access to food and basic necessities in next 12 months


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

| 8.15 Ability to raise 10,000 Haitian gourdes within a week |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

8.16 Ability to raise 1,000 Haitian gourdes within a week

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

n=All households


| 8.18 Monthly income per capita |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0-2,500 | 2,501-5,000 | 5,001 - | 10,001 - | 20,001 - | 30,001 - | 40,001 - | more than |  |
|  | HTG | HTG | 10,000 HTG | 20,000 HTG | 30,000 HTG | 40,000 HTG | 50,000 HTG | 50,000 HTG | Total |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  |  | 41 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 2 |  | 1 | 100 | 1956 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 29 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 8 |  |  | 100 | 193 |
|  |  | Rural | 47 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 100 | 361 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 35 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 |  | 1 | 100 | 277 |
|  | head | Female | 46 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 100 | 277 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 10 | 10 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 127 |
|  |  | High wealth | 31 | 35 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 100 | 90 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 50 | 26 | 13 | 11 |  |  | - | - | 100 | 109 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 49 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 100 | 118 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 70 | 23 | 5 | 1 | - |  | - | - | 100 | 110 |
| No CDS in | Area | Urban | 30 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 580 |
| household |  | Rural | 49 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 |  | 1 | 100 | 822 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 40 | 25 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 2 |  | 1 | 100 | 776 |
|  | head | Female | 44 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 626 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 12 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | High wealth | 27 | 30 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 2 |  | - | 100 | 263 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 47 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 2 |  | - |  | 100 | 301 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 54 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 1 |  | - | - | 100 | 279 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 64 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 100 | 286 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households
8.19 Yearly income per capita

| $0-25,000$ | $25,001-$ | $50,001-$ | $100,001-$ | $200,001-$ | $300,001-$ | $400,001-$ | more than |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HTG | 50,000 HTG | 100,000 HTG | 200,000 HTG | 300,000 HTG | 400,000 HTG | 500,000 HTG | 500,000 HTG | Total |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  | 31 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 1903 |
| CDS in household Area | Urban | 23 | 28 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 190 |
|  | Rural | 34 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 |  | 1 | 100 | 345 |
| Gender of household | Male | 26 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 267 |
| head | Female | 33 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 |  | 1 | 100 | 268 |
| Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 6 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 126 |
|  | High wealth | 15 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 100 | 88 |
|  | Medium wealth | 41 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | 100 | 105 |
|  | Low wealth | 36 | 34 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 100 | 108 |
|  | Lowest wealth | 57 | 36 | 5 | 2 | - |  | - | - | 100 | 108 |
| No CDS in household Area | Urban | 25 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 568 |
|  | Rural | 36 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 800 |
| Gender of household | Male | 31 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 761 |
| head | Female | 33 | 28 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 607 |
| Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 7 | 16 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 100 | 265 |
|  | High wealth | 25 | 30 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  | 100 | 258 |
|  | Medium wealth | 34 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 100 | 300 |
|  | Low wealth | 39 | 40 | 18 | 2 |  | 1 | - | - | 100 | 268 |
|  | Lowest wealth | 52 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | - | 100 | 277 |

n=All households

## Chapter 9 Dwelling and infrastructure

## Main findings:

More than half of Haitian households do not have electricity in the dwelling. In the rural areas only one-in-five households are connected to electricity, while three-in-four urban households have electricity. The main sources of light are kerosene lamps and candles, and the main type of energy for cooking is wood and charcoal. Even in the urban areas, households do not use electricity for cooking.

Thirty-eight percent of households have access to toilet facilities that satisfy the Millennium Development Goal (MDG)'s criterion for improved sanitation. Thirty-four percent have access to an MDG improved water source. Access to improved water is better in rural than in urban areas. This is because the majority of urban households depends on water bought by the gallon, which is not considered an improved water source according to the MDG definition.

## Definitions:

Improved water source (MDG) includes piped water into dwelling or plot; piped water from public tap; covered well or borehole and rainwater collection. It does not include unprotected wells, water provided by tanker truck, bottled water or surface water taken directly from rivers, ponds, streams, lakes, dams, or irrigation channels. In the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey, households report on the main water source to the households, not specifically on the source of drinking water. This should be taken into consideration when comparing with other data on quality of water sources.

Improved sanitation facility (MDG) refers to facilities that hygienically separate human excreta from human contact. Improved facilities include flush/pour flush toilets or latrines connected to a sewer, septic tank, or pit, and ventilated improved pit latrines. Unimproved facilities include public or shared facilities of an otherwise acceptable type, outdoors pit latrines or hole in plot which directly discharge in water bodies or in the open and the practice of open defecation in the bush, field or bodies of water.

|  |  |  | Tent or temporary shelter in camp | House with tin roof (plywood, wooden board) | Kay atè (roof and walls merged) | ```Taudis (build with recuperated materials``` | Ajoupa (build with vegetable materials) | Kay bas (built with concrete and irons sheets, one level) | Kay a eta)(built withconcrete andiron sheets,two or morelevels) | Apartment (house with several units) | Other |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | otal | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 63 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 2078 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban |  |  | 4 | 1 | 1 | 77 | 10 | 7 |  | - | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 60 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household | Male |  | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | - | - | - |  | - | 77 | 17 | 5 |  | - | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 2 | - | 1 |  | 1 | 86 | 3 | 7 |  | - | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 1 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 60 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 20 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 22 | - | - |  |  | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 14 | 5 |  |  | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 1 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 815 |
|  | head | Female | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | - | 1 | - |  | 69 | 24 | 6 |  |  | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 7 | 4 |  |  | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 3 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 57 |  | - | 3 | 3 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 1 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 25 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 100 | 308 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households
9.2 Number of rooms in dwelling

|  |  |  | 1 room | 2 rooms | 3 rooms | 4 rooms | or more rooms |  | otal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 27 | 36 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 100 | 2076 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 36 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 16 | 34 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 20 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Female | 28 | 31 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 12 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 18 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 47 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 30 | 29 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 15 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 13 | 43 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 38 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 100 | 620 |
|  |  | Rural | 21 | 43 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 100 | 868 |
|  | Gender of household head | Male | 28 | 38 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 100 | 813 |
|  |  | Female | 28 | 34 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 18 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 53 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 100 | 272 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 27 | 39 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 23 | 42 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 19 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 307 |


| 9.3 Type of tenure |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |



|  |  |  | Electricity from grid | Private generator | Candles | Kerosene lamp | Propane lamp | Rechargeable/ battery lamp | Solar energy | Other | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 38 | 4 | 57 | 76 | 4 | 28 | 9 |  | 100 | 2057 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 70 | 5 | 61 | 64 | 3 | 24 | 10 | - | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 16 | 5 | 51 | 85 | 4 | 24 | 17 |  | 100 | 380 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 37 | 7 | 56 | 81 | 2 | 29 | 14 |  | 100 | 293 |
|  | head | Female | 37 | 3 | 54 | 73 | 5 | 18 | 14 | - | 100 | 291 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 83 | 12 | 53 | 58 | 3 | 51 | 20 | - | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 68 | 7 | 70 | 70 | 2 | 14 | 8 | - | 100 | 98 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 20 | 4 | 52 | 85 | 11 | 16 | 23 | - | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 2 |  | 55 | 86 | 1 | 11 | 14 | - | 100 | 123 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | - | 42 | 90 |  | 24 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 119 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 67 | 3 | 66 | 64 | 4 | 26 | 8 |  | 100 | 616 |
|  |  | Rural | 19 | 4 | 51 | 84 | 4 | 30 | 9 |  | 100 | 857 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 36 | 3 | 58 | 73 | 4 | 29 | 9 |  | 100 | 809 |
|  | head | Female | 42 | 5 | 57 | 80 | 4 | 28 | 8 |  | 100 | 664 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 83 | 10 | 52 | 67 | 8 | 48 | 18 |  | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | High wealth | 69 | 2 | 65 | 63 | 1 | 21 | 7 | - | 100 | 268 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 36 | 4 | 66 | 79 | 7 | 22 | 8 | - | 100 | 317 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 6 | 2 | 49 | 85 | 3 | 30 | 8 | - | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | - | 1 | 52 | 85 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 304 |


| 9.6 Main type of energy for cooking |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households
9.7 Access to improved sanitation

|  |  |  | Yes | No | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 38 | 62 | 100 | 2078 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 51 | 49 | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 33 | 67 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 44 | 56 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 36 | 64 | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 79 | 21 | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High wealth | 53 | 47 | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 35 | 65 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 23 | 77 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 2 | 98 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 50 | 50 | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 28 | 72 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 35 | 65 | 100 | 815 |
|  | head | Female | 41 | 59 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 82 | 18 | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High wealth | 40 | 60 | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 38 | 62 | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 25 | 75 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 5 | 95 | 100 | 308 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

|  |  |  | Modern water closet | Ventilated, build in latrine | Pit latrine with slab | Pit latrine without slab/open pit | No facilities/ nature | Other | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample } \\ \text { size } \end{gathered}$ |
| Total |  |  |  | 10 | 8 | 41 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 100 | 2078 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 22 | 13 | 42 | 12 | 11 |  | 100 | 204 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 6 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 100 | 384 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 11 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 100 | 295 |
|  | head | Female | 11 | 5 | 39 | 24 | 19 |  | 100 | 293 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest | 43 | 11 | 38 | 7 | 1 | - | 100 | 133 |
|  |  | High | 7 | 23 | 55 | 7 | 8 | - | 100 | 99 |
|  |  | Medium |  | 5 | 52 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 111 |
|  |  | Low | 1 | 3 | 32 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 100 | 124 |
|  |  | Lowest | - | 1 | 2 | 50 | 46 | 1 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 18 | 11 | 52 | 9 | 9 |  | 100 | 621 |
|  |  | Rural | 4 | 5 | 35 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 100 | 869 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 9 | 6 | 40 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 100 | 815 |
|  | head | Female | 10 | 9 | 46 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 675 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest | 39 | 14 | 47 |  |  | - | 100 | 293 |
|  |  | High | 9 | 11 | 63 | 10 | 6 |  | 100 | 273 |
|  |  | Medium | 2 | 9 | 59 | 15 | 16 | - | 100 | 321 |
|  |  | Low | - | 3 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 1 | 100 | 295 |
|  |  | Lowest | - |  | 8 | 30 | 59 | 2 | 100 | 308 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

|  |  |  | Private | Shared | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Sample size |
| Total |  |  | 55 | 45 | 100 | 1577 |
| CDS in household | Area | Urban | 52 | 48 | 100 | 186 |
|  |  | Rural | 68 | 32 | 100 | 273 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 63 | 37 | 100 | 226 |
|  | head | Female | 59 | 41 | 100 | 233 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 76 | 24 | 100 | 132 |
|  |  | High wealth | 45 | 55 | 100 | 92 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 51 | 49 | 100 | 97 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 64 | 36 | 100 | 79 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 71 | 29 | 100 | 59 |
| No CDS in household | Area | Urban | 45 | 55 | 100 | 560 |
|  |  | Rural | 62 | 38 | 100 | 558 |
|  | Gender of household | Male | 55 | 45 | 100 | 590 |
|  | head | Female | 52 | 48 | 100 | 528 |
|  | Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth | 69 | 31 | 100 | 292 |
|  |  | High wealth | 33 | 67 | 100 | 258 |
|  |  | Medium wealth | 47 | 53 | 100 | 269 |
|  |  | Low wealth | 69 | 31 | 100 | 184 |
|  |  | Lowest wealth | 61 | 39 | 100 | 115 |

$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with access to santiation facilities

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households
9.11 Type of main water source

$\mathrm{n}=$ All households


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | Sample size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 91 | 100 | 2077 |
| CDS in household Area | Urban |  | 8 | 2 |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 91 | 100 | 204 |
|  | Rural | 8 | 10 | 6 |  | 4 | 7 | 4 | 87 | 100 | 384 |
| Gender of household | Male | 5 | 6 | 4 |  | 2 | 4 | 3 | 91 | 100 | 295 |
| head | Female | 5 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 86 | 100 | 293 |
| Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |  | 90 | 100 | 133 |
|  | High wealth | 5 | 17 | 6 | - | 11 | 11 | 12 | 83 | 100 | 99 |
|  | Medium wealth | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 100 | 111 |
|  | Low wealth | 6 | 11 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 89 | 100 | 124 |
|  | Lowest wealth | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 86 | 100 | 121 |
| No CDS in household Area | Urban |  | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 100 | 621 |
|  | Rural | 4 | 7 | 4 |  | 3 | 3 | 2 | 92 | 100 | 868 |
| Gender of household | Male | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 91 | 100 | 814 |
| head | Female | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 100 | 675 |
| Wealth quintiles | Highest wealth |  | 6 | 4 |  | 5 | 4 | 3 | 92 | 100 | 293 |
|  | High wealth |  | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 90 | 100 | 273 |
|  | Medium wealth | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 91 | 100 | 321 |
|  | Low wealth | 4 | 5 | 3 |  | 2 | 3 | 2 | 93 | 100 | 294 |
|  | Lowest wealth | 6 | 8 | 3 |  | 3 | 2 | 3 | 91 | 100 | 308 |

[^74]
### 9.13 Losses/damages from earthquake still not recovered


$\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with members affected by earthquake. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

## Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey 2014 Sampling Design

By Jon Pedersen \& Jing Liu

## Table of contents

Introduction ..... 267
Requirements of the sample ..... 267
Sampling frame ..... 267
Stratification and allocation of clusters to strata ..... 268
Sampling design ..... 269
Procedure of sample selection ..... 269
Additional information for sampling in the field ..... 271
Inclusion probabilities and weights ..... 273
Notation ..... 273
Inclusion probability ..... 274
Sampling weights ..... 275
Non-response and non-response corrections ..... 275
Unit non-response: the household ..... 276
Non-response correction ..... 277
Weight adjustment and estimation weights ..... 277
Extreme weights correction ..... 279
Relative weights ..... 279
Sampling errors ..... 279
References ..... 280
Appendix A: Documentation of the sample ..... 281
Appendix B: Kish table ..... 282
Appendix C: Probability of sampling RSI respondent ..... 283

## Introduction

This document describes the sample of the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey 2014 (HCDWS). Its main aim is to document the sampling procedures, the handling of nonresponse in the survey, and guidelines for variance estimation.

## Requirements of the sample

The design of the HCDWS sample was - like any other sample - subject to a number of constraints. The main design characteristics for the sample were the following:

1. The population selected for this study was relocated children, and domestic child workers living in households resident in Haiti.
2. The survey should be able to provide statistics broken down by urban and rural areas, and estimate the size of the domestic child worker population in Haiti.
3. The budget allows for a sample size of a maximum of about 2,000 households, and no more than 80 clusters.
4. The set of questionnaires consist of a general household questionnaire, and a questionnaire for a randomly selected child aged between 5 and 17 years (inclusive).

## Sampling frame

The sampling frame for the survey is the list of enumeration units from the Census of Haiti of 2003. The sampling frame is provided by Institut Haitien de Statistique et d'Informatique (IHSI). The distribution of households is given in Table 1.

Table 1:Distribution of households by Départment and residence, Haiti 2003

|  | RURAL |  | URBAN |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Artibonite | 210,170 | $11.5 \%$ | 92,459 | $5.1 \%$ | 302,629 | $16.6 \%$ |
| Centre | 105,625 | $5.8 \%$ | 20,619 | $1.1 \%$ | 126,244 | $6.9 \%$ |
| Grand'Anse | 60,327 | $3.3 \%$ | 15,803 | $.9 \%$ | 76,130 | $4.2 \%$ |
| Metropolitan |  | $0.0 \%$ | 410,231 | $22.5 \%$ | 410,231 | $22.5 \%$ |
| Nippes | 55,602 | $3.1 \%$ | 7,129 | $.4 \%$ | 62,731 | $3.4 \%$ |
| Nord | 98,907 | $5.4 \%$ | 64,508 | $3.5 \%$ | 163,415 | $9.0 \%$ |
| Nord-Est | 37,432 | $2.1 \%$ | 25,358 | $1.4 \%$ | 62,790 | $3.5 \%$ |
| Nord-Ouest | 81,753 | $4.5 \%$ | 24,003 | $1.3 \%$ | 105,756 | $5.8 \%$ |
| Ouest | 239,386 | $13.2 \%$ | 33,531 | $1.8 \%$ | 272,917 | $15.0 \%$ |
| Sud | 106,201 | $5.8 \%$ | 22,609 | $1.2 \%$ | 128,810 | $7.1 \%$ |
| Sud-Est | 94,364 | $5.2 \%$ | 13,646 | $.7 \%$ | 108,010 | $5.9 \%$ |
| Total | $1,089,767$ | $59.9 \%$ | 729,896 | $40.1 \%$ | $1,819,663$ | $100 \%$ |

Source: Haiti Census 2003
There are no direct information in the census that reliably can be used to estimate the geographic distribution and number of child workers. The Haiti Living Conditions Survey of 2001 indicates that domestic child workers are evenly distributed geographically (as a proportion of the child population) and that about 9.6 percent of households have children that may be described as child domestic workers.

## Stratification and allocation of clusters to strata

A proportional allocation based on 80 clusters would result in too few clusters in some strata based on the Departments and the residence. Therefore, the regional classification of the census will be used as shown in Table 2.

Table 2: Census classification of enumeration areas into departments and regions

| Department | Region |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | North | South | Transversale | West |  |
| Artibonite |  |  | 2058 |  | 2058 |
| Centre |  |  | 997 |  | 997 |
| Grand'Anse |  | 511 |  |  | 511 |
| Metropolitan |  |  |  | 1897 | 1897 |
| Nippes |  | 482 |  |  | 482 |
| Nord | 1182 |  |  |  | 1182 |
| Nord-Est | 423 |  |  |  | 423 |
| Nord-Ouest |  |  | 698 |  | 698 |
| Ouest |  |  |  | 2015 | 2015 |
| Sud |  | 976 |  |  | 976 |
| Sud-Est |  |  |  | 728 | 728 |
| Total | 1605 | 1969 | 3753 | 4640 | 11967 |

Source: Haiti Census 2003
One should note that the metropolitan region is only urban and makes up the vast majority of enumeration areas in the West region.

The classification of households by region and residence allows for an allocation of clusters that is very close to proportional as can be seen from the two following tables (Table 3,Table 4).
Table 3: Distribution of households by region and residence (number and percent)

|  | RURAL |  | URBAN |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| NORTH | 136,339 | $7.5 \%$ | 89,866 | $4.9 \%$ | 226,205 | $12.4 \%$ |
| SOUTH | 222,130 | $12.2 \%$ | 45,541 | $2.5 \%$ | 267,671 | $14.7 \%$ |
| TRANSVERSALE | 397,548 | $21.8 \%$ | 137,081 | $7.5 \%$ | 534,629 | $29.4 \%$ |
| WEST | 333,750 | $18.3 \%$ | 457,408 | $25.1 \%$ | 791,158 | $43.5 \%$ |
| Total | $1,089,767$ | $59.9 \%$ | 729,896 | $40.1 \%$ | $1,819,663$ | $100.0 \%$ |

Source: Haiti Census 2003
In principle, the allocation given does not necessarily safeguard proportional allocation across departments, but this can approximately be achieved through implicit stratification, although as indicated in Table 1, there is no way to proportionally represent all combinations of residence and departments.

Table 4: Cluster allocation by region and residence (number of clusters and percent)

|  | RURAL |  | URBAN |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| NORTH | 6 | $7.5 \%$ | 4 | $5.0 \%$ | 10 | $12.5 \%$ |
| SOUTH | 10 | $12.5 \%$ | 2 | $2.5 \%$ | 12 | $15.0 \%$ |
| TRANSVERSALE | 17 | $21.3 \%$ | 6 | $7.5 \%$ | 23 | $28.7 \%$ |
| WEST | 15 | $18.8 \%$ | 20 | $25.0 \%$ | 35 | $43.8 \%$ |
| Total | 48 | $60.0 \%$ | 32 | $40.0 \%$ | 80 | $100.0 \%$ |

Haiti Census 2003

A considerable problem with the sampling frame is the fact that the census is rather old. Haiti has population growth of about 1.4 percent per year, has substantial migration and experienced considerable population displacement because of the earthquake that struck the country in 2010. One should therefore expect that enumeration areas have grown or decreased in size, and that areas outside of the 2003 Census cartography coverage are now inhabited.

In order to account partially for the changes, the mapping and listing must employ procedures to correct the imperfections as far as possible. Such procedures basically involve adjusting boundaries of enumeration areas in systematic fashion. The procedures are described in the mapping and listing manual and are built on the work of Sunter (1989).

## Sampling design

## Procedure of sample selection

Although the average size of clusters in the sample is 165 households, some clusters may be large because of increase of population since 2003. When clusters of 400 and more households have been selected, they will be split into segments. The cluster will be divided into approximately equal sized segments, but care must be taken to make the segments easily identifiable in the field. The size of the segments will be estimated through quick-counting, and one segment selected with probability proportionate to the estimated size of the segments.

Regardless of the allocation, one cannot expect a large number of child domestic workers in the sample if an uninformative sampling of households is taken within each cluster. Judging from the 2001 Haiti Living Conditions Survey (and we have little evidence one way or the other for an increase, decrease or stability of the prevalence of relocated children) a sample of 2,000 households would result in approximately 400 households with relocated children and about half of these would have children that can be described as child domestic workers.

In order to ensure sufficient number of domestic child workers in the sample it is therefore necessary to screen selected clusters for relocated children as part of the listing of the clusters.

Although child domestic workers are the ultimate persons of interest for the survey it is not practical to screen directly for child domestic workers. That has several reasons. First, surveys that use the term restavek explicitly when asking households to categorise children return relatively low number (e.g. the DHS surveys, the Haiti Living Conditions Survey). Second, the classification of domestic child workers must take into account what the children actually do, and that is difficult to map in a screening operation that is carried out as part of a household listing.

Therefore, the listers will only ask for whether or not there are children in the household, who do not have any parent present.

Screening for just the presence of parents is also likely to be imprecise. Therefore the final sample of households will include 560 households (seven in each cluster) that were screened as having no children without any parents present. These households will partly be used for comparison, and partly to serve as a check on the accuracy on the household screening.
The remaining 1,600 households (20 in each cluster) will be sampled from the list of households with relocated children. Since the average size of the enumeration areas is 152 households, one should expect about 30 households with relocated children on average in each cluster.

The key elements of the sampling are then the following.

1. Primary Sampling Units (PSUs) are explicitly stratified by urban and rural status and region of households as recorded by the 2003 census.
2. Implicit stratification of PSUs based on geographic location.
3. Each (explicit) stratum received a sample allocation proportional to the number of households in the stratum.
4. Within each stratum PSUs are selected with linear systematic sampling proportionate to size (PPS) with number of households as measure of size.
5. A cluster may be divided in several segments and one selected with probability proportionate to size if it is too large.
6. A sketch map will be made for each selected PSU and all households within the PSU will be listed and screened for households with or without children.
7. From the list the selection of 2160 households will be made with linear systematic sampling. The list will be divided in two:
a) Households with relocated children present. Twenty households will be selected.
b) Households with no relocated children present. Seven households will be selected.

For clusters which have less than 20 households with relocated children, the remaining quota will be added on the number of household selected from the list of household having no relocated children.
8. No substitution of selected households or individuals should take place.
9. From households with one relocated child, this child (aged $5-17$ ) will be selected for an individual interview. For households with more than one relocated child, one child will be randomly selected among the relocated children. For households with no relocated children, one child will be randomly selected from all children in the
household. This will be referred to as Randomly Selected Individual (RSI) selection in the document. Since interviewing will be carried out by Computer Aided Personal Interviewing (CAPI), the data entry software will select the person.

## Additional information for sampling in the field

Some feedback from the field is added in the document as a complement to the sampling design. This feedback includes application on segmenting clusters and usage of Kish table in RSI selection.

No cluster in the sample has 400 or more households, therefore segmenting cluster was not necessary in the field.

In total, 13,402 households were visited as part of the screening exercise. Two lists were made in each cluster: one for the households hosting children separated from their parents and one for households not hosting children separated from their parents. For each cluster, a total of 27 households were selected. Out of these, 20 households were randomly chosen from the list of households with separated children and 7 households were chosen from the list of households without separated children. In clusters where there were less than 20 households hosting separated children, all were selected for interview and additional households were selected from the other list, giving a total of 27 households in each cluster.

In each eligible household two respondents were interviewed: 1) the head of household, or if the head was not available another adult, informed household member, and 2) a randomly selected child in the household. In the households hosting separated children, the child was selected from this group of children. If there were no children aged 5-17 living in the household, the household was not found eligible for interview.

In total 2,078 households and 1,617 randomly selected children were interviewed. Out of these 959 were separated children and 658 were children living with their biological parents. The response rate ${ }^{1}$ was $98.7 \%$ on the household level and $97 \%$ on the child level.

Table 5 Interview status of household questionnaire

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Start of the interview | 2078 | 96.2 | 96.2 | 96.2 |
|  | Household not found or do not exist | 9 | . 4 | . 4 | 96.6 |
|  | Empty/vaccant | 46 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 98.8 |
|  | No contact | 17 | . 8 | . 8 | 99.5 |
|  | No useful information | 3 | . 1 | . 1 | 99.7 |
|  | Refuse | 7 | . 3 | . 3 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2160 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

[^75]Table 6 Interview status of RSI questionnaire

|  |  | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valid | Start of the interview | 1617 | 74.9 | 74.9 | 74.9 |
|  | Household not found or do not exist | 9 | . 4 | . 4 | 75.3 |
|  | Empty/vaccant | 46 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 77.4 |
|  | Not eligible | 438 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 97.7 |
|  | No contact | 27 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 98.9 |
|  | No useful information | 11 | . 5 | . 5 | 99.4 |
|  | Refuse | 12 | . 6 | . 6 | 100.0 |
|  | Total | 2160 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

The program used for data entry can only draw RSI respondents automatically when the household listing during screening corresponds with the household listing during the actual survey (See key elements of the sampling 7: list A is for households with relocated children present; list B is for households with no relocated children present). For households that had changed their composition since the mapping and listing, or had been misclassified, Kish tables were used to randomly select one child in each household.

For households that used Kish table for RSI selection, all children aged 5-17 were considered eligible for individual interview. There were 372 households that used Kish table for the RSI selection. Out of these, 55 households had relocated children. In these household only the relocated children should have been found eligible for RSI selection, not all children in the household.

When Kish table was used, all candidates for the RSI questionnaire were listed in descending order by age. The last digit of the household ID (AI06 or AI07) decided which column of the Kish table that should be used.

An example is provided in Table 7. The household (ID 25) has three relocated children within the age span 5 to 17 . According to column 5 in the Kish table, the second child in descending order by age (Roster ID 3, Age 13) will be selected as RSI respondent for child questionnaire.

After the survey it was discovered that the Kish table used in the field provides unequal probability for RSI candidates to be selected (shown in Appendix C: Probability of sampling RSI respondent). For some candidates (e.g. position 2 for 10 candidates), the probability is zero. The weights have taken unequal probability into consideration, but cannot address the errors caused by zero probability in RSI selection.

| Table 7 Kish table |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Serial ID of <br> children 5- <br> 17 years | Roster <br> ID | Name | Age |$\quad$ Last digit of household number


|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 7 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 8 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 9 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| 10 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |

## Inclusion probabilities and weights

It follows from the above that the sample is in general a two stage sample, but with a third stage for the randomly selected child.

## Notation

In order to describe the sample precisely and calculate inclusion probabilities we need to introduce some notation. This is done in Table 8 Notation used.

Table 8 Notation used

| Symbol | Meaning |
| :--- | :--- |
| N | Household count (initial estimate) |
| $\mathrm{N}^{1}$ | Household count as listed |
| n | Sample count (as per the sample allocation) |
| m | Sample number of PSUs |
| M | Total number of PSUs |
| P | Inclusion probability |
| s | Index of stratum |
| c | Index of PSU |
| handi | Index of household (h used to indicate household in the sampling |
| dtage, i for the list of all households from 1 to n in the sample) |  |
| d | Index of person within the household |
| z | Index of segment |
| q | Superscript for quick counted estimate |
| r | Superscript for households screened as having relocated children |


| oh | Superscript for households screened as not having relocated <br> children |
| :---: | :--- |

## Inclusion probability

The inclusion probabilities for a PSU $c$ in stratum $s$ are the following (for all strata except the 0 enumeration area stratum):

Equation 1 Inclusion probability for PSU
$P_{s, c}=\frac{N_{s, c} * m_{s}}{N_{s}}$
Within each PSU a fixed number of households are to be selected (but see above). The inclusion probability for a household $h$ within a PSU $c$ in stratum $s$ is then the following:
Equation 2 Inclusion probability for household in cluster
$P_{s, c, h}=\frac{n_{s, c}^{r}}{N_{s, c}^{l, r}}$, when household has relocated children
$P_{s, c, h}=\frac{n_{s, c}^{o h}}{N_{s, c}^{l, h}}$, when household does not have relocated children
Note that the listed number of households is used, rather than the initial estimate of households from the census. Also note that the listed number and the sample take differs within a cluster between the two lists of households that are screened as having relocated children and those that do not (indicated with superscripts $r$ for relocated child households, and oh for ordinary households.

The segmenting stage has the following probability:
Equation 3 Inclusion probability for segment in cluster
$P_{s, c, z}=\frac{N_{s, c, z}^{q}}{N_{s, c}^{q}}$ with segmenting
$P_{s, c, z}=1$ otherwise
The overall inclusion probability for a household then becomes:
Equation 4 Overall inclusion probability for household
$P_{i}=P_{s, c} * P_{s, c, z} * P_{s, c, h}$
But since not segmenting is done in the field, the overall inclusion probability for a household is:

Equation 5 Overall inclusion probability for household
$P_{i}=P_{s, c} * P_{s, c, h}$
Within each household one child aged 5-17 is selected at random from the list of the eligible members. For households with relocated children, only the relocated children are the eligible members. For households with no relocated children, all children aged 517 are eligible members.
For households that are not misclassified during mapping and listing, the RSI selection is done by data entry program. Eligible children have equal probability to be selection. The final inclusion probability for a RSI within the household is then

Equation 6 Inclusion probability for RSI respondent
$P_{r s i}=P_{i} * \frac{1}{N_{r s i}}$
But for the households that are misclassified, Kish table is used for RSI selection. Eligible children have unequal inclusion probability which is shown in Appendix C: Probability of sampling RSI respondent. The final inclusion probability for a RSI is then the product of the household inclusion probability (Equation 5) and the probability $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{d}}$ in Appendix C Probability of sampling RSI respondent.
Equation 7 Inclusion probability for RSI respondent selected by Kish table
$P_{r s i}=P_{i} * P_{d}$

## Sampling weights

There are two types of sampling weights. The expansion weights create estimates equivalent to real numbers in the population, while the relative weights retain the sample size and only adjust the relative contribution of each unit of analysis (household or individual). The expansion weights are calculated as the inverse of the sampling probability, while the relative weights are calculated as the expansion weight divided by the mean of all the expansion weights.
Thus, the expansion sampling weight for household $i$ is:
Equation 8 Expansion sampling weight

$$
W_{i}^{e}=\frac{1}{p_{i}}
$$

The relative sampling weight is then:
Equation 9 Relative sampling weight

$$
W_{i}^{r}=\frac{W_{i}}{\frac{\sum W_{i}^{e}}{n}}
$$

The sampling weights as such are not used in estimation of survey results, because the sampling weights are adjusted for non-response as will be discussed below.

Sampling weights are created for both households and randomly selected children.

## Non-response and non-response corrections

The response rate that is achieved during the fieldwork of a survey is crucial for the quality of the survey results. When response rates are low, one may justifiably suspect biases in the results.

In general one may distinguish between two types of non-response: unit non-response and item non-response. Unit non-response pertains to the non-response of a whole unit, such as a household. In that case almost nothing is known about that household.

Item non-response pertains to the lack of information on a specific item for a unit, for instance that a person does not answer questions about income. Here we will only consider unit non response.

## Unit non-response: the household

The results of the interviews or attempted interviews can be studied using a classification of non-response in the questionnaire, derived from Hidiroglou, Drew and Gray (1993). The response categories in the framework are given in Table 9.
The framework is built around the observation that an interview can be missing for two reasons. First, it may be that the selected household does not belong to the sampling frame. This is the case for instance for diplomats which were not considered eligible. Second, a selected household, which actually exists and is eligible, may refuse, or not be found at home. Also, the classification has to take into account that there will be some situations where the interviewer cannot determine if a household exists or not. Interviewers also sometimes encounter the situation that the household is available for interview, but that no useful information can be obtained because the respondent is sick or otherwise incapable of answering.

For the cases that have interview status not determined, it may have possibility of being interviewed. Therefore, they are reallocated proportionally between category nonresponse and no interview possible.

Table 9 Response categories

| Category | Response type |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 Interview completed | Interview is possible (response) |
| 2 Partly completed | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 3 No usable information (for instance because |  |
| the respondent was sick, mentally ill, not really |  |
| co-operating) | Interview is possible, non-response |
| 4 Status not determined (The field work team |  |
| could not find out if a household was living at |  |
| the address) | Not clear, usually distributed over |
| 5 Dwelling unit did not exist | No interview possible interview and not possible |
| 6 Dwelling unit was vacant | No interview possible |
| 7 Dwelling unit is under construction | No interview possible |
| 8 Not eligible | No interview possible |
| 9 No contact (the household exists, but could not | Interview is possible, non-response |
| be found at home) |  |
| 10 Refusal |  |
| 11 Refusal converted by supervisor (The |  |
| respondent initially refused, but co-operated |  |
| after a visit by the supervisor) |  |

A number of rates can be computed from the above framework as indicated by the table below.

In the HCDWS survey, the response categories are adjusted to the Table 10.
Table 10 Response category in HCDWS survey

| Category | Response type |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 Interview start | Interview is possible (response) |
| 2 Status not determined | Not clear, usually distributed over possible interview and not possible |
| 3 Dwelling not exist | No interview possible |
| 4 Dwelling vacant | No interview possible |
| 5 Dwelling under construction | No interview possible |
| 6 Not eligible are non-existent | No interview possible |
| 7 Partly completed | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 8 No contact | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 9 Refusal converted | Interview is possible (response) |
| 10 No usable information | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 11 Refusal | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 12 Incapacity | Interview is possible (non-response) |
| 13 Absent for a long period | Interview is possible (non-response) |

## Non-response correction

Non-response always occurs. Nevertheless, since the extent and seriousness of nonresponse vary, the plan of non-response correction must be reconsidered after the fieldwork.

## Weight adjustment and estimation weights

When there is unit non-response, direct use of the sampling weights will result in biased estimation. The biases generally take two forms. One is that when totals are estimated with sampling expansion weights, the total will be too small because non-response implies that units that should be added into the total are missing. The other form is that estimation may be biased because non-responding units may have particular characteristics.

One way to reduce the biases produced by unit non-response is to adjust the sampling weights. The method of correction of the weights for non-response that is used here, is the so-called "adjustment cell method" (see for instance Lehtonen and Pahkinen 1995; Little and Rubin 1987). In this approach, households that are considered to be fairly similar are identified and the non-response rate calculated for each group of households, called adjustment cells. In line with the description above, when non-response rates are calculated, only the non-response of those that could have responded but for some reason did not do so is considered.

The inverse of the response rate in each adjustment cell was then used to adjust the sampling weights for each household. The result is the so-called estimation weight. The weighted sample size is now as it would have been if all households had responded. The
effect is also to increase the relative contribution to the estimates of units that are similar to those missing.
In the present study the adjustment cells used are likely to consist of a number of geographically adjacent PSUs.
Using the notation in Table 11, the correction factor to the weights for non-response is given in Equation 10.
Table 11: Notation for non-response adjustment

| Symbol | Explanation |
| :--- | :--- |
| C | Adjustment (Correction) factor |
| A | Index of adjustment cell |
| $\mathrm{h}^{\mathrm{r}}$ | Responding households |
| $\mathrm{h}^{\mathrm{f}}$ | Non responding households |

The number of possible interviews (i.e. the denominator in the non-response rate) is the sum of categories $1,2,7,8,9,10,11$ and 12 in Table 8 . The number of non-respondent units is the sum of the categories $7,8,10,11,12$ and 13 . The Status Not Determined category is proportional allocated to non-respondent category.

Equation 10 Non-response correction ratio

$$
C_{a}=\frac{1}{\frac{h_{a}^{r}}{h_{a}^{r}+h_{a}^{f}}}
$$

The weights are then adjusted according to the following equations:
Equation 11 Weight correction according to non-response
$W_{i}^{\text {estimation }}=C_{i} W_{i}^{e}$
Equation 12 Relative weight


The effect of the corrections is that the expansion weights are increased so that the sum of the estimation expansion weights corresponds to the sum of units in the sample frame (less non-existent or non-eligible units). The relative estimation weights are normalised. This means that the sum of the weights is the sum of the household records in the data file.

This type of non-response correction will be carried out for the household and the RSI responses. For each, adjustment cells will be formed by concatenating neighbour implicit strata within stratum.

One should note that additional weight adjustment or post stratification of the sample will not be conducted. Post-stratifying to the 2003 Census is probably not useful, as the census is too old and there is too much population movement in Haiti. There is also no obvious other data set that can be used for adjustment procedures.

## Extreme weights correction

Correction is also done to the extreme weights, following the rules that the maximum of weights should not be higher than median $+2 *$ standard deviation; the minimum of weights should not be lower than $1 / 3$ of median.

## Relative weights

Considering the lack of calibration of the sample expansion weights based on the population information, relative weights are suggested to be used for both households and RSI respondents.
Relative weights are kept for the households and child respondents with interview status to be 'complete interview', 'refusal converted' and 'partly complete interview'.

## Sampling errors

Sampling errors for a survey with complex design cannot be calculated using ordinary statistical procedures in statistical software such as SPSS or Stata, because such software assumes simple random sampling.

Therefore sampling errors can be calculated using SPSS Complex samples, SUDAAN or Stata (the svy-procedures). Such softwares take account of the sample design in calculation of sampling errors, using (in this case) a linearization approach to estimation.
Table 12: Design variables for variance estimation

| Variable | Meaning |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cluster | Cluster identification |
| Stratum | Explicit stratum (generally not used) |
| ImpStrat | Implicit stratum (use this as stratum variable) |
| expweighHH | Household expansion weight |
| expweighC | Expansion weight for child |

## References

Deming. W.E. 1960, Sample Design in Business Research, New York: Wiley.
Hidiroglou, M., J. Drew og G. Gray. 1993, The measurement of non-response in surveys. Survey Methodology 19: 81-94.
Kish, L. 1965, Survey sampling. New York: Wiley.
Lehtonen, R. and E. J. Pahkinen. 1995, Practical methods for design and analysis of complex surveys. Chicester: Wiley.
Little, R. and D. Rubin. 1987, Statistical analysis with missing data. New York: Wiley.
Alan Sunter: On Finding and Delineating Area Sample Units in the Field. Journal of Official Statistics 5(2):171-182. 1989.

Shah, B.V., B. Barnwell, G.S. Bieler 1997, SUDAAN User's Manual, Release 7.5. Research Triangle Park, NC: Research Triangle Institute.

Wolter, K.1985, Introduction to Variance Estimation, New York: Springer Verlag.

## Appendix A: Documentation of the sample

The sample is listed and described in the file 'SampleInfo_Haiti2014.xls'. This file, called sample allocation file, is necessary to keep track of the sample and should be used to enter the necessary data for weight calculations.

The file has the following columns:

| Name | Content | Notation | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ClusterID | Cluster ID |  | Cluster ID should be the same as the dataset |
| IHSIcode | IHSI code for cluster |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| DepartementName | Department name |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| DepartementCode | Department code |  | Sampling design |
| RegionName | Region name |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| RegionCode | Region code |  | Sampling design |
| Urban_Rural | Urban or rural text |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| URCode | Urban or rural code |  | Sampling design |
| Commune | Commune |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| Section_communal e | Section communale |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| Ville_quartier_Zon eRural | Ville, quartier or zone rural |  | Haiti Census 2003 |
| Stratum | Explicit sampling stratum ID |  | Sampling design |
| ImplicitStratum | Implicit stratum derived from the selection sequence |  | Sampling |
| ClusterinStratum | Number of clusters in stratum | Ms | Haiti Census2003 |
| ClusterSelINStratu m | Number of clusters selected in stratum | ms | Sampling design |
| HHinStratum | Number of households in stratum in 2003 | Ns | Haiti Census 2003 |
| HHinCluster | Number of households in cluster (PSU) in 2003 | Ns, c | Haiti Census 2003 |
| SegmentINCluster | Number of segments identified in cluster (use 1 when not segmented) |  | Quick counting in mapping and listing |
| HHLinCluster | Number of households in cluster (PSU) from quick counting | Nq,s,c | Quick counting in mapping and listing |
| HHLinSegment | Number of households in segment (SSU) from quick counting | Nq,s,c,z | Quick counting in mapping and listing |
| HHRCinCluster | Number of households with relocated children in cluster | Nl,s,c,r | Mapping and listing |
| HHOHinCluster | Number of households with NO relocated children in cluster | Nl,s,c,oh | Mapping and listing |
| HHRCSelINCluste r | Number of households selected from the list of households with relocated children in cluster | ns,c,r | Sampling design |
| HHOHSelINCluste r | Number of households selected from the list of households with NO relocated children in cluster | ns,c,oh | Sampling design |

## Appendix B: Kish table

## TABLD KISH POU CHWAZI PA AZA TIMOUN KI GEN 5-17 LANE POU FE INTEVIEW TIMOUN NAN

- Tele naan kolonn HR05 nan lis menaj la. Si gen plis pas yon timoun ki gen 5-17 lane nan menaj la, siwv metod ki Br ca,
feliy non ak nimewo liy tout timoun ki gen 5-17 lane nan kay la. Komanse avek timoun ki pi granmoun nan
Gade denye chif ki genyen nan nimewo manj ki nan paj kouveti a, epi sekle chif kolonn ki koresponn nan pi ba a.
Chif ki

NB. Si nan kay la gen yon sel timoun 5-17 lane, jis mete 1 nan tablo KISH \#
EGZANP: Si nimewo timoun ki gen 5-17 lane $=3$ et denye chif menaj la $=5$ chwazi 2eme timoun ki nan lis la.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { NIMEWO } \\ & \text { ANFAN } 5 \\ & 17 \text { LANE } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NIMEWO } \\ & \text { LIY } \\ & \text { TIMOUN } \\ & \text { NAN LIS } \\ & \text { MENAJ } \\ & \text { LA } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | NON TIMOUN NAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LAJ } \\ & \text { TIMOUN } \\ & \text { NAN } \end{aligned}$ | DENYE CHIF NIMEWO MENAJ LA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| 1 |  |  |  | 1 | . 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 7 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 8 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 9 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| 10 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |

## Appendix C: Probability of sampling RSI respondent

| Number of RSI candidates | Position of RSI selected | $\mathrm{Pd}_{\mathrm{d}}$Probability of <br> selection |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 | 1.0 |
| 2 | 1 | 0.6 |
| 2 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 3 | 1 | 0.4 |
| 3 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 3 | 3 | 0.4 |
| 4 | 1 | 0.4 |
| 4 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 4 | 3 | 0.2 |
| 4 | 4 | 0.3 |
| 5 | 1 | 0.3 |
| 5 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 5 | 3 | 0.2 |
| 5 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 5 | 5 | 0.2 |
| 6 | 1 | 0.3 |
| 6 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 6 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 6 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 6 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 6 | 6 | 0.2 |
| 7 | 1 | 0.3 |
| 7 | 2 | 0.0 |
| 7 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 7 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 7 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 7 | 6 | 0.1 |
| 7 | 7 | 0.2 |
| 8 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 8 | 2 | 0.0 |
| 8 | 3 | 0.2 |
| 8 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 8 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 8 | 6 | 0.1 |
| 8 | 7 | 0.1 |
| 8 | 8 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 9 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 4 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 6 | 0.1 |


| 9 | 7 | 0.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 9 | 8 | 0.1 |
| 9 | 9 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 10 | 2 | 0.0 |
| 10 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 4 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 6 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 7 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 8 | 0.1 |
| 10 | 9 | 0.1 |

## Child domestic workers in Haiti 2014: Tabulation report

This report presents the tabulations from the Haiti Child Domestic Workers Survey (HCDWS 2014), a national household survey. The tabulation report documents the working and living conditions of child domestic workers relative to other children, the characteristics of the households where they live and perceptions of child relocation among Haitians.

The HCDWS 2014 is a part of the Haiti Child Domestic Worker Project. The main objective of the project is to establish a better understanding of the phenomenon and developments of children in domesticity in Haiti based on qualitative and quantitative data material, as well mapping the existing institutional responses.

The project was initiated by UNICEF, ILO, IOM, the IRC and the Terre des Hommes Lausanne Foundation, in cooperation with the Haitian state. A group of 28 different organizations supported the research and made up a Technical Committee acting as a reference group for the study.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Les membres du Comité Technique au moment du lancement de l'appel d'offre pour l'étude (le BIT, UNICEF, OIM, IRC et Terre des Hommes, en collaboration avec l'Etat Haïtien), ont été rejoints par plusieurs autres et l'instance est désormais composé de 28 institutions, avec le MAST et l'IBESR en tête de file, les nouveaux étant Aba Sistem Restavek-Haiti, Ambassade de France, AVSI, Care International, CWS, CRS, Enpak, Foyer Maurice Sixto, FMAS, Free the Slaves, Handicap International, Kindernothilfe, MINUSTAH, OHCHR, Plan International, Restavek Freedom Foundation, RNDDH, Save the Children, UNHCR, UN Women, World Vision.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The term restavek is frequently used as equivalent to a Haitian child domestic worker, especially for advocacy purposes. Restavek is a creole term, originally stemming from the French reste avec, to live with. The term has over the years become increasingly stigmatizing and is frequently connoted with child slavery. Since there does not exist any agreed upon definition of the term, neither ethnically or academically, and the term is used as derogatory, we have chosen not to use the term in this report. The exception is for table 2.1 Relationship to head of household, where the status as restavek has been recorded if given spontaneous by the household respondent.
    ${ }^{3}$ Ratified by Haiti in 1995.

[^2]:    ${ }^{4}$ Mood and Feelings Questionnaire (MFQ), developed by Adrian Angold and Elizabeth J. Costello in 1987.

[^3]:    ${ }^{5}$ A survey's response rate is the result of dividing the number of people who were interviewed by the total number of people in the sample who were eligible to participate and should have been interviewed.

[^4]:    ${ }^{6}$ For more information see http://www.childinfo.org/files/DHS Wealth Index \%28DHS Comparative Reports\%29.pdf. The wealth indicator for the survey was constructed using Non Parametric Principal Components Analysis (or Categorical Principal Components Analysis/CATPCA) instead of factor analysis.

[^5]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^6]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All population aged 18 and olde

[^7]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All children aged 5-17

[^8]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17

[^9]:    $\bar{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^10]:    $n=A l l$ selected children aged 5-17, not living with mother

[^11]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged $5-17$, not living with father

[^12]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^13]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, not born in current household

[^14]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ separated children

[^15]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ separated children

[^16]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17, with parents alive

[^17]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17, who have contact with parents. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

[^18]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ Separated children with mother alive. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

[^19]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ Separated children with father alive. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

[^20]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ Separated children with father alive

[^21]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected, separated children aged 5-17

[^22]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^23]:    $n=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^24]:    $n=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^25]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^26]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17

[^27]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17

[^28]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17

[^29]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^30]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^31]:    $n=$ All selected children aged 5-9

[^32]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^33]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17.More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

[^34]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17

[^35]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17

[^36]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All enrolled children aged 5-17. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

[^37]:    $n=$ All selected, enrolled children aged 5-17

[^38]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All enrolled children aged 5-17

[^39]:    $\overline{n=A l l}$ never enrolled children

[^40]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17. who are punished when misbehaving. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100

[^41]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ children aged 5-17, who have been punished the last 7 davs. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

[^42]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17, who are punished by members of the household

[^43]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^44]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^45]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^46]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected children aged 5-17

[^47]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^48]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ selected, separated children aged 5-17

[^49]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^50]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All selected children aged 5-17

[^51]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ ill or injured children aged 5-17, who have not received treatment outside the household past 2 months

[^52]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^53]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^54]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^55]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^56]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^57]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^58]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^59]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^60]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^61]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^62]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households

[^63]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with sons under 18

[^64]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All households with daughters under 18

[^65]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All households with daughters under 18

[^66]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with sons under 18

[^67]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All households with daughters under 18

[^68]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with sons under 18

[^69]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with sons under 18

[^70]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with daughters under 18

[^71]:    $\mathrm{n}=\mathrm{All}$ households with sons under 18

[^72]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All households with daughters under 18

[^73]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ Households that would encourage their children to live in other household. More than one alternative can be recorded, total mav add up to more than 100 . Be aware of small sample size in some categories.

[^74]:    $\mathrm{n}=$ All households. More than one alternative can be recorded, total may add up to more than 100

[^75]:    ${ }^{1}$ A survey's response rate is the result of dividing the number of people who were interviewed by the total number of people in the sample who were eligible to participate and should have been interviewed.

